This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B

No.

BOSTON

MEDICAL LIBRARY,

19 BOYLSTON PLACE.

AN INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

VOLS. I–XXX.

LONDON:
LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.
1898.

BOSTON MEDICAL
MAR 31 1898
LIBRARY.

CATALOGUED
MAR 31 1898
E. H. B.

PREFACE

On the completion of the first twelve volumes of the *Transactions*, an Index of the titles of the communications made to the Society was prepared by the late Mr. Wheatley. Since the year 1878, however, no further General Index of the contents of the *Transactions* had been continued.

In February, 1896, the Council took into consideration the preparation of a complete General Index to the contents of the *Transactions*, and it was decided "that it is the urgent duty of this Society to publish a General Index of the first twenty-eight volumes of the *Transactions*, also that the question be referred to a sub-committee to report as to the best person to prepare the same."

A report was made by the sub-committee on March 13th, when it was decided "that a Committee, consisting of the President, the Honorary Secretaries, Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Dr. Dawson Williams, and Dr. Archibald E. Garrod, be appointed to carry into effect the decision of the Council: Dr. Garrod to act as Secretary, to make and see through the press a complete Index of the first twenty-eight volumes of the *Transactions*, under the general supervision of the Committee."

The work was at once commenced, and was already far advanced when it was decided in October, 1896, that the contents of Volume XXIX should be included in the Index; while still later, in May, 1897, it was decided that the publication should await the issue of Volume XXX.

The Committee had the pleasure of handing the completed Index to the Council in October, 1897, when the Council directed that it should be printed, and authorised its distribution to all Members of the Society entitled to receive free copies of the *Transactions*, and to all those at that time receiving presentation or exchange copies.

The entire labour of preparing the Index has fallen on the Secretary, Dr. Archibald E. Garrod, and the Committee ventures to think that all Members of the Society, and all those needing to consult the *Transactions* in the future, will owe a deep debt of gratitude to him for the exhaustive manner in which his task has been carried out, and the discrimination he has shown in the selection of the numerous headings employed. As will be at once seen, the entire contents of the thirty volumes have been collated for the Subject Index, and the whole information contained in them is placed at the ready disposition of the consulter. A short explanatory introduction as to the scope and arrangement of the Index is appended by the author, Dr. Garrod.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Index which follows covers the first thirty volumes of the Clinical Society's *Transactions* and the two supplementary volumes which contain the reports of the Committees on Myxœdema and on the Periods of Incubation and Contagiousness of certain Infectious Diseases.

It is divided into two distinct portions, including respectively the names of authors and the subjects dealt with.

In the Name Index the titles of the contributions of the several authors are given in the order of the volumes in which they occur, reports of committees and remarks made in discussions being placed last.

In the Subject Index, wherever the same series of references occurs under more than one heading, and fuller details are given in one place than another, cross references are inserted as guides to the heading under which most details will be found.

The tabular matter contained in the volumes will be found classified and indexed under the heading "Tables," and for convenience of reference other collective headings, such as "Malformation" and "Foreign body," have been included.

It frequently happens that the several authors who contribute to the *Transactions* employ different names for the same disease. Where this is the case the disease has been indexed under a single head, cross references being given from the alternative designations.

In some instances the true nature of a case is only

revealed in the last of a series of communications of which it forms the subject, under which circumstances the indexing of the earlier papers of the series does not always accord with their titles. The same applies to certain diseases which at the time of publication of the earlier descriptions of them in the *Transactions* had not received distinctive names, or to which names were at first applied different from those which have since met with general acceptance. As examples of such diseases "myxœdema," "acromegaly," and "urticaria pigmentosa" may be quoted.

Lastly, seeing that the contents as well as the titles of the papers have been indexed, it will sometimes be found that the page referred to forms part of a paper the title of which has no obvious connection with the point indicated.

PAGES

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES AND TITLES OF PAPERS . 1—69

SUBJECT INDEX . . . . . 70—206

BOSTON MEDICAL
MAR 31 1898
LIBRARY.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

FOR

VOLS. I—XXX, 1868—1897.

AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABBOTT, F. C.
(and HECTOR MACKENZIE). Subdiaphragmatic abscess, communicating with the right pleura, successfully treated by resection of rib and drainage . . . XXVIII, 29

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN.
Myxœdema in a young subject . . . XXIII, 240
Xanthoma multiplex . . . . XXV, 280
Congenital deficiency of chest-wall . . . XXVI, 225

ABRAHAM, P. S.
Accidental vaccination . . . . XXIX, 240

ACLAND, THEODORE D.
(and C. H. FISHER). Generalised vaccinia . . XXVI, 114

ADAM, E.
Gunshot wound . . . . . XIII, 137

ADAMS, JAMES E.
Lumbar nephrectomy for medullary carcinoma of kidney . XVI, 48

ADAMS, W.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, xciv

AIKMAN, JOHN.
Injury to the lower part of the spinal cord, followed by wasting and contraction of the muscles of the lower extremities. XI, 16

ALCOCK, SURGEON-MAJOR.
Perforating wound of lung . . . . . XIII, 47

ALLBUTT, T. CLIFFORD.
On overwork and strain of the heart and aorta . . VI, 101
Poisoning by homœopathic solution of camphor . . VII, 33

ALLINGHAM, HERBERT W.
Removal from knee-joint of a dislocated internal semilunar cartilage . . . . . XXII, 125
Cerebral hæmorrhage; trephining; recovery . . XXII, 220
Obscure case of acute abdominal obstruction in a boy aged 10; laparotomy; removal of suppurating appendix vermiformis; recovery . . . . . XXIII, 158
Ruptured suppurating vermiform appendix; laparotomy; removal of appendix; recovery . . . XXIV, 112
Punctured wound of the thigh; femoral artery and vein divided; ligature of proximal and distal ends; gangrene of leg; amputation through knee-joint; cured . XXV, 117
Intestinal obstruction of six weeks' duration; inguinal colotomy; removal of malignant growth from the inguinal incision; recovery . . . . XXVI, 140
Gastro-enterostomy for cancer of pyloric end of stomach . XXVI, 158

ALTHAUS, JULIUS.
Paralysis of the radial nerve from an unusual mode of lead poisoning . . . . . VII, 121
Chorea complicated with epilepsy in the adult male . XI, 62
Spasmodic torticollis . . . . . XII, 85
Cerebro-spinal syphilis . . . . . XV, 203
Syphilitic (?) tumours of the cerebral membranes . . XVII, 25
Hemianæsthesia from congenital brain disease . . XVIII, 151
Bilateral paralysis of the portio dura . . . XXIII, 280
Tumour of the brain successfully treated by internal medication . . . . . XXIX, 39

ANDERSON, JAMES.
Myxœdema . . . . . XVIII, 21
Intra-cranial murmur . . . . . XX, 256

ANDERSON, WILLIAM.
Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XVII, 201
Papilloma of bladder successfully removed by operation . XVIII, 313
Hammer-toe, with some remarks on the nature and cause of the deformity . . . . . XX, 248
Supra-pubic cystotomy for tumour of bladder (sequel) . XXII, 278
Extroversion of the bladder . . . . XXV, 78

ANDREW, JAMES.
Wide daily range of temperature in rheumatism associated with disease of the heart, vegetations on the mitral valve, and infarction of the spleen . . . V, 229
Case of hæmorrhagic varicella, and case of gangrenous varicella . . . . . XXIII, 79

ANDREWS, ARTHUR.
Scarlet fever intercurrent during nephritis . . III, 84

ANNANDALE, THOMAS.
On displacements of the semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint, and their treatment by operation . . XXI, 164

ANSTIE, F. E.
(and JOHN COCKLE). Congenital (?) aortic disease . I, 122
Angina pectoris relieved by nitrite of amyl . . III, 81
Cases of local paralysis treated by electricity . . III, 147
Cervico-brachial neuralgia apparently cured by the constant current: occipital neuralgia not relieved by electricity . IV, 171
Facial neuralgia re-induced by syphilis, and attended with ocular paralysis and other lesions . . IV, 192; V, 43
Lepra anæsthetica . . . . . V, 193
Syphilitic paralysis with unusually rapid wasting and repair of muscles . . . . . VI, 15
Death from meningeal congestion without inflammation . VII, 34
Report on a case of locomotor ataxy . . . I, 157

ARKLE, CHARLES J.
Cases of hyperpyrexia successfully treated by cold . XXI, 187
(and J. ROSE BRADFORD). Aortic aneurysm rupturing into the descending vena cava . . . . XXII, 69
Spastic diplegia in a child the subject of congenital syphilis XXII, 308
Mercurial tremors . . . . . XXII, 313
Report on micro-organisms in a case of infective neuritis . XXVII, 120

ARNOTT, HENRY.
Soft malignant tumour in the parotid region cured by caustics; no return three years subsequently . . VI, 85
Case illustrating Prof. Esmarch's method of preventing loss of blood during surgical operations by means of elastic bandaging . . . . . VII, 46

BAKER, HENRY
(and W. HENRY WHITE). Congenital deformity of femora, absence of tibiæ, and malformation of the feet and hands XXI, 295

BAKER, W. MORRANT.
A rare form of skin disease (urticaria pigmentosa), VIII, 51; sequel, XXII, 356
Removal, by operation, of a large rodent ulcer of the scalp . XII, 196
Imperforate rectum, for which Amussat's operation was performed . . . . . XII, 240
Three cases of joint disease in connection with locomotor ataxy XVIII, 44
Diffuse purulent peritonitis . . . . XIX, 43
Nephrectomy for hydronephrosis . . . XX, 127
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271

BALDWIN, G. B.
Central sarcoma of femur with early dissemination . XXIX, 210

BALE, J. B.
Embolism of a branch of the retinal artery in a case of chorea XXI, 278

BALLANCE, C. A.
(and W. B. HADDEN). Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous tissues of the face, hands, and feet (acromegaly) . XVIII, 325
(and W. B. HADDEN). Acromegaly (sequel to above) . XXI, 201
Rodent ulcer of the pinna . . . . XIX, 331
Empyema of maxillary sinus illustrating the value of Heryng's method of transillumination . . XXVII, 286
Case of fracture-dislocation of the spine after operation . XXVIII, 254
(and BERNARD PITTS). Three cases of splenectomy for rupture . . . . . XXIX, 77
(and W. S. COLMAN). Neoplasm cyst in the region of the angular gyrus, causing sensory aphasia, alexia, and agraphia, treated by operation . . . XXIX, 120
(and JAMES TAYLOR). Congenital dislocation of hip . XXIX, 242

BARKER, ARTHUR E.

Irregular obturator artery wounded, in the operation for strangulated femoral hernia . . . . XI, 180
Ogston's operation for genu valgum; death . . XII, 27
Tracheotomy as a preliminary to excision of the tongue . XII, 151
Small goitre producing great difficulty of breathing on exertion; excision; recovery and complete relief . . XVI, 207
Sebaceous or dermoid cyst of tongue; removal by submental incision; cure . . . . . XVI, 215
Subperiosteal amputation at the hip-joint . . XVI, 258
Deficient development of right half of body without paralysis, except of facial nerve . . . . XVII, 225
Nævus of whole upper limb . . . . XVII, 232
Ununited fracture of clavicle causing pressure on the brachial plexus and writer's cramp; excision of the false joint and wiring of the fragments; perfect union and complete relief of nerve symptoms . . . . XIX, 104
Acute intestinal obstruction followed by acute general peritonitis; abdominal section; release of implicated bowel; peritoneum thoroughly sponged out; rapid recovery . XIX, 149
Fracture of upper cervical vertebræ; partial right hemiplegia; complete recovery . . . . XX, 269
Optic neuritis associated with purulent inflammation in the neighbourhood of the lateral sinus . . . XXIII, 214
Two cases of dermoid cyst in connection with the tongue . XXIV, 68
Subserous uterine hæmatocele in a girl of eleven years, simulating acute inflammation of the vermiform appendix; laparotomy; recovery . . . . . XXVI, 97
Two cases illustrating obliteration of psoas abscesses after one washing out and scraping and closure without drainage XXVIII, 301
Traumatic derangement of the knee-joint, due apparently to fracture of spine of tibia; exploratory arthrotomy . XXIX, 11
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 58

BARLING, GILBERT.

Gangrenous umbilical hernia; immediate resection of gut, and union by Murphy's button; recovery . . XXVIII, 141

BARLOW, THOMAS.

Undescribed eruption occurring in a tuberculous child (urticaria pigmentosa) . . . . . X, 196
(and HOWARD MARSH). Ovariotomy in a child aged twelve years . . . . . XI, 175
Urticaria pigmentosa . . . . . XII, 72
(and R. J. GODLEE). Extirpation of the kidney for calculous pyelitis . . . . . XV, 134
Three cases of Raynaud's disease . XVI, 179; sequel, XVIII, 307
Sclerema neonatorum . . . . XVI, 262
(and R. J. GODLEE). Suppuration around the vermiform appendix treated by abdominal incision . . XIX, 88
Acute enlargement of the thyroid gland in a child . XXI, 67
Infant showing signs of rickets, which had probably started during intra-uterine life, continued after birth for a time, and then undergone partial retrogression . XXI, 290
Cured subclavian aneurysm . . . . XXII, 310
Hemiatrophy of tongue with paralysis of soft palate following an injury to the upper cervical spine, and (?) to the rim of foramen magnum . . . . XXII, 322

BARLOW, THOMAS (*continued*)—
Chronic arthritis in a child, characterised by fibrous contraction of several joints, and associated with some thickening of the middle of each tibia, and with marked enlargement of groups of lymphatic glands . . XXII, 328
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 123
Report of Committee on chloral . . . XIII, 117
" " rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261
" " Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271
" " case of tonic spasm . . XXV, 280
" " infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

BARNES, ROBERT.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lviii

BARTLETT, J. J. H.
Hereditary syphilis, with paralysis of both arms, appearing after vaccination . . . . III, 33

BARTON, E. A.
Paroxysmal methæmoglobinuria . . . . XXIII, 30
Gastric ulcer; symptoms of perforation; peritonitis; abscesses bursting into bowel . . . . XXIII, 191

BARWELL, RICHARD.
Local paralysis successfully treated by injection of large doses of strychnine in concentrated solution . . III, 139
Popliteal aneurysm cured by mechanical pressure (indirect) . . . . . V, 110
Foreign body impacted in right bronchus . . VI, 120
Two cases of reflected irritation . VIII, 27; sequel, XXII, 356
Hypertrophy of lower parts of the face . VIII, 104; sequel, XXII, 357
Case of acute necrosis in which the whole shaft of the ulna was removed . . . . . VIII, 118
Remarkable condition of limb after resection of the knee . IX, 173
Excision of a lingual epithelioma by Dr. Petrequin's "thermocautère" . . . . . X, 123
Two cases of left lumbar colotomy . . . XII, 110
Section of the femur above the small trochanter for angular ankylosis of the hip . . . . . XIII, 241
Excision of the tongue through a small supra-hyoid wound, with remarks on the best material for the loops of écraseurs . . . . . XIV, 147
On removing large portions of the upper lip without deforming the face . . . . . XVI, 165
Simple hypertrophy of right lower limb . . . XVII, 225
Unusual sequels of ovariotomy . . . XVIII, 199
Three cases of bullet wound . . . . XVIII, 228
On gastrostomy . . . . . XIX, 56
Acute suppurative peritonitis (traumatic?); laparotomy and washing the peritoneum; recovery . . . XXI, 31
On certain cases of lateral curvature of the spine, and on an instrument for the accurate measurement of the different deviations comprised under that name . . XXII, 314
A mode of making extension in fractures of the femur . XXVII, 257
Congenital median cervical fistula; operation; recovery . XXIX, 51
Remarkable features in a case of extravasation of urine . XXX, 159
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxxxvi
" " Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 63
Report of Committee on case of acute arthritis of knee . IX, 182

BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON.

Anomalous case of disseminated cerebro-spinal sclerosis (with autopsy) . . . . . XVII, 7
Rupture of a large aneurysm in the right corpus striatum, with intra-ventricular hæmorrhage and extreme lowering of rectal temperature . . . . . XVII, 18
Apoplexy in a boy aged fifteen; intra-ventricular hæmorrhage, convulsions, and death in four hours . . XVII, 21
Thrombosis of basilar artery with profound coma, extreme lowering of rectal temperature, and death in five and a half hours . . . . . XVIII, 193
Tubercular meningitis in a man past middle age, in whom no old tubercular focus was discovered . . XXIV, 29
Tumor cerebri with incipient tubercular meningitis . XXIV, 35
Case of epilepsy in which eighty-six needles have been extracted from different parts of the body . . XXV, 88
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxiii
„ „ Charcot's joint disease . XVIII, 116, 127
Report of Committee on a case of locomotor ataxy . I, 98

BATTLE, W. H.

Charcot's disease of knee-joint, two months; fracture of patella, ununited, ten years . . . . XIX, 337
Compound comminuted fracture of tibia, with extensive wound of leg and fracture of the fibula, treated by wiring the tibia after resection of part of the fibula; recovery . . . . . XXII, 291
Case in which a diffuse aneurysm developed in the calf of the leg, simulating abscess; recovery after removal of parts of popliteal and tibial arteries . . . XXIII, 66
Tubercular ulceration of bladder, in which recovery followed scraping of the disease through a supra-pubic incision after failure of other methods of treatment . . XXIII, 201
(and HARRINGTON SAINSBURY). Case of disease of middle ear, in which symptoms suggesting cerebral abscess were completely relieved by treatment of the ear trouble . . . . . XXIII, 207
Excision of both hip-joints . . . . . XXIII, 275
Suppuration of left hip-joint treated by incision; erasion of an abscess cavity in the neck of the femur on which the suppuration depended; primary union and recovery with a perfectly moveable joint . . . . XXIV, 1
Extroversion of the bladder in a male; a case illustrating the result of plastic operations for the relief of the malformation . . . . . XXIV, 243
Fæcal fistula after operation . . . . XXIV, 256
Extroversion of a Meckel's diverticulum . . XXVI, 237
Three cases of extra-dural hæmorrhage . . . XXVII, 127
Traumatic rupture of the common bile-duct . . XXVII, 144
Wiring for compound fracture of the pelvis . . XXVII, 289
Patient after operation for central cyst of femur . XXVII, 290
Recurring dislocation of hip; operation . . . XXVII, 293
Displaced carpal bone . . . . XXVII, 300
Calculus of kidney associated with papilloma in the renal pelvis; nephrotomy; nephrectomy; recovery . XXVIII, 235
Recurring parotitis with xerostomia . . . XXVIII, 282
Rotation of vertebræ without lateral curvature . . XXVIII, 302
Extreme stenosis of lower part of pharynx (syphilitic) . XXVIII, 305

BATTLE, W. H. (*continued*)—
Incision for removal of appendix, arranged for the certain prevention of hernia . . . . . XXIX, 227
Contraction of flexors of left forearm after fracture . XXIX, 241
BÄUMLER, CHRISTIAN.
Hæmoptysis followed by inflammatory changes in the lungs II, 83
Partial and general idiopathic pericarditis . . V, 8
Case of enteritis illustrating the dangerous effect which a purgative may have in such cases . . . V, 223
Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . III, 170
BECK, MARCUS.
Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XV, 103
BEEVOR, CHARLES E.
Paralysis of supinator longus, biceps, and deltoid muscles from pressure on fifth and sixth cervical nerves . XX, 256
Syphilitic tumours of spinal cord, with symptoms simulating syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 28
(and J. R. LUNN). Syringomyelia . . . XXVII, 209
Myopathy, facio-scapulo-humeral type . . . XXVIII, 245
BELLAMY, EDWARD.
Unusually large calculi removed by external excision from a sac communicating with the penile urethra . . XI, 22
Rare form of intestinal obstruction, due to the invagination of a portion of the ileum in the walls of the rectum; gastrotomy; recovery from operation . . XII, 115
(and D. B. LEES). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining . XIV, 12
Symmetrical gangrene following varicella, in a child four years old, causing death on the fifth day . . XX, 195
BENHAM, F. LUCAS.
Psoas abscesses, fatal through renal complications . . XXVI, 172
(and A. Q. SILCOCK). Acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus of the sigmoid flexure; abdominal section; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 180
Thickened and contracted mesentery, simulating tumour, in a case of cirrhosis of the liver . . . XXVIII, 226
Hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii; venesection; recovery . XXIX, 132
BENNETT, A. HUGHES.
Locomotor ataxy without disease of the posterior columns of the spinal cord . . . . . XVIII, 168
BENNETT, STORER.
Extensive fracture of right upper maxilla . . XXVI, 226
Dentigerous cyst with tooth *in situ* . . . XXVII, 288
BENNETT, W. H.
Talipes equino-varus treated by resection of a portion of the tarsal bones . . . . . XV, 81
Case of supposed nephrotomy for scrofulous disease . XX, 120
Intestinal obstruction in which the colon gave way outside the peritoneum . . . . . XXI, 135
Closure of the jaws from bilateral ankylosis, treated successfully by excision of both angles of the inferior maxilla after the complete failure of other methods . . XXII, 269
Sarcoma of the naso-pharynx showing long periods of immunity from recurrence after operation . . XXIII, 271
(and W. EWART). Gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction XXIV, 247
Spontaneous displacement forwards of both wrists . . XXV, 265
Report of Committee on case of tumours of infra-orbital nerve XXIII, 46

BIDWELL, LEONARD.
Gastro-jejunostomy . . . . . XXVII, 11
(and F. J. SMITH). Tubercular kidney . . . XXIX, 137
Multiple fibro-myomata . . . . . XXIX, 242
Two cases of irreducible femoral hernia in which the vermiform appendix alone occupied the sac . . XXX, 186

BIGELOW, HENRY J.
Litholapaxy, or lithotrity with immediate evacuation . XII, 17

BISS, CECIL Y.
Circumscribed scleroderma (Addison's keloid) situated upon the right arm, and accompanied by partial atrophy of the adjacent muscles, in a child also the subject of congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery . . XXII, 84

BOND, J. W.
Partial excision of larynx for myxo-chondroma; patient wears an artificial larynx without reed, and speaks well . XXVI, 240

BOWLBY, A. A.
Cases of profuse hæmaturia in connection with granular kidney . . . . . XX, 147
Complete compound dislocation of the elbow-joint with rupture of the ulnar artery; recovery with a moveable joint XXII, 130
Charcot's disease of both knee-joints with unusual formation of new bone . . . . . XXII, 302
Large intra-thoracic cystic goitre causing dyspnœa, and treated by operation . . . . XXVIII, 197
Charcot's disease of the hip with dislocation . . XXVIII, 242

BOYD, STANLEY.
Thiersch's method of skin grafting . . . XXIV, 233
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna treated by trephining XXV, 157
Suture of the musculo-spiral nerve . . . XXV, 290
Three cases of compound ganglion treated by complete excision XXV, 291
Epithelioma of tongue and jaw; removal of symphysis menti and insertion of silver wire spanner . . XXVII, 287
Rupture of anterior crucial ligament and of anterior end of external semilunar cartilage . . . XXVII, 291

BRADFORD, J. ROSE
(and C. J. ARKLE). Aortic aneurysm rupturing into the descending vena cava . . . . XXII, 69
Aneurysm of the basilar artery . . . XXVIII, 1

BRIDGES, ROBERT.
Thickening of the cranial bones in an infant, due to congenital syphilis . . . . . XII, 140

BRISTOWE, J. S.
Ascites treated successfully with tonics . . . II, 12
Aphemia of nine months' duration, in which speech was restored by the education of the organs of articulation . III, 92
Congenital syphilis, gummata of liver, hectic temperature . XIX, 249
(and VICTOR HORSLEY). Paralytic rabies in a man, with remarks . . . . . XXII, 38
Case of living hydatid of lung, in which aspiration was followed immediately by subcutaneous emphysema, and by suffocation due to the rush of hydatid fluid into the bronchial tubes . . . . . XXIV, 73

BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM H., Bart.

Manganese, nickel, and zinc in anæmia, chlorosis, and associated disorders . . . . . II, 122
Cases of paralysis of the soft palate, &c., resembling diphtheritic paralysis . . . . . IV, 92
Paralysis of the ophthalmic and superior maxillary divisions of the fifth nerve, of the fourth nerve, and of the branch of the third to the levator palpebræ on the right side, from syphilitic disease of the base of the cranium . IV, 102
Cases of skin disease treated by phosphorus . . IV, 126
Tumour in left half of floor of fourth ventricle, with small tumour in cerebellum . . . . . V, 66
Paralysis of left face; lateral deviation of eyes to right; impairment of articulation and deglutition; loss of sensation in right face; sudden death; tumours, probably syphilitic, in pons and medulla oblongata . . V, 173
Left hemiplegia with convulsion of paralysed parts and impairment of sensation; vomiting, followed after a time by coma; tumour occupying entire right occipital lobe, with small tumour on upper part of second ascending frontal convolution . . . . . V, 233
Absence of pulsation in both radial arteries, the vessels being full of blood . . . . . VIII, 165
Embolism of the right posterior cerebral artery, with yellow softening of the occipital lobe of the hemisphere, producing temporary blindness, left hemiplegia, uncontrollable movements of right limbs, and rolling tendency; double optic neuritis . . . . . IX, 61
Effusion into left pleural cavity; paracentesis and aspiration of eighty ounces of serum; sudden death, apparently by syncope, three and a half hours afterwards . . X, 24
Hysterical anæsthesia of both legs below the knee; treatment by metallic bands; cure . . . . XI, 13
Convulsions treated by venesection . . . XI, 55
Rapid effusion of bloody fluid into the right pleural cavity at the age of seventy-six; paracentesis; recovery XI, 136
Right pleurisy with effusion; sudden death . . XI, 140
Case of supposed hydrophobia, treated by chloral, which recovered . . . . . XVI, 100
Presidential address . . . . . XX, lxiii
Remarks on a case of hemiplegia . . . . XI, 34
„ in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 105
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

BRODHURST, B. E.

Cases of subcutaneous section of the neck of the thigh-bone. X, 91
Genu valgum; with some remarks on subcutaneous osteotomy XIII, 129
Skoliosis, with excessive rotation of vertebræ . . XXIV, 257

BRODIE, GORDON.

Defective development of the lower end of the tibia after transverse fracture . . . . . XXIX, 252

BRODIE, GREGOR.

Examination of fluid from neoplasm cyst of brain . . XXIX, 127

BROWN, GEORGE.

Reduction of partial dislocation of the astragalus of long standing . . . . . IX, 71

BROWN, GEORGE (*continued*)—
Acute arthritis of the knee-joint and necrosis of the entire shaft of tibia in an infant eight months old; amputation; recovery . . . . . IX, 175
Cancer supervening on ichthyosis linguæ of twelve years' standing; removal of diseased portion; rapid recurrence; excision of tongue; recovery . X, 125; sequel, XI, 222
Gas in the peritoneal cavity, in typhoid fever; relieved by puncture . . . . . XII, 235

BROWN, WALTER H.
Gastro-jejunostomy for obstruction of pylorus due to malignant disease . . . . . XXIV, 178
Intestinal obstruction, accompanied by thrombus in the abdominal aorta, extending down the iliac vessels . XXVI, 1

BROWNE, G. BUCKSTON.
Encysted calculus successfully removed by supra-pubic lithotomy . . . . . XXII, 36
Supra-pubic prostatectomy . . . . . XXII, 274
Two rare cases of encysted vesical calculi in the male successfully removed by supra-pubic lithotomy . . XXIII, 88
Case in which several fragments of bone were removed from the male urinary bladder after disease of the spine had existed for seven years . . . . XXIV, 58

BROWNE, J. W.
Loculated empyema—a case for diagnosis . . XXVIII, 88

BRUCE, ALEXANDER.
Acute laryngitis, with spasm of the glottis, treated by tracheotomy . . . . . II, 39

BRUNTON, T. LAUDER.
Nitrite of amyl in angina pectoris . . . III, 191
(and W. WATSON CHEYNE). Intestinal obstruction due to narrowing of the calibre of the bowel as the result of recurring appendicitis . . . . XXVII, 196

BRYANT, THOMAS.
On tracheotomy as a means of cure in chronic laryngeal disease . . . . . I, 127
Two cases of recto-vesical fistula treated by colotomy V, 127; sequel, XXII, 351
Cases to illustrate the behaviour of carbolised catgut ligatures upon human arteries . . . . XI, 1
Sudden death following the operation of tapping a hydatid cyst of the liver . . . . XI, 230
(and C. WOOD). Talipes varus treated by the removal of a wedge of bone from the tarsus . . . XII, 36
Acute intestinal obstruction; laparotomy; removal of a large impacted gall-stone from the ileum; death from peritonitis . . . . . XII, 106
Case in which a biliary calculus was removed by operation from the gall-bladder, and a cure resulted . . XII, 201
Chronic intestinal obstruction; right lumbar colotomy, followed by right inguinal enterotomy (Nélaton's operation); relief; volvulus of the cæcum . . XXI, 142
Presidential address . . . . . XVIII, liii
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lx
Report of Committee on a case of osteo-arthritis . . I, 68
„ „ „ excision of hip-joint . XIV, 223

BUCHANAN, Sir GEORGE.
Report of Committee on a case of functional dumbness . I, 91
„ „ infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*
BUCKLAND, F. O.
Rapid heart . . . . . XXV, 92
BURNET, R. W.
Hydatids of liver, opening into right lung; excavation of whole of lower lobe . . . . XIX, 254
BUTLER-SMYTHE, A. C.
(and W. E. STEAVENSON). Hydronephrosis caused by renal calculi; nephrolithotomy; ulceration into a branch of the right renal artery by an undetected spiked calculus, with fatal hæmorrhage on the seventh day after operation; necropsy . . . . . XXII, 214
BUTLIN, HENRY T.
Renal lithotomy . . . XV, 113; sequel, XX, 22
Œsophagotomy for the removal of foreign body from the gullet . . . . . XVII, 129
Axillary aneurysm, for which the subclavian artery was ligatured in the third part of its course; slipping of the ligature shortly after the operation; collapse; death . XX, 34
Epithelioma of the vocal cords, for which partial excision of the larynx was performed . XX, 56; sequel, XXII, 92
Two cases of squamous-celled carcinoma (epithelioma) of the larynx, treated by thyrotomy and removal of the disease XXII, 94
Two cases of glandular tumour of the tongue . . XXIII, 118
Trephining for traumatic epilepsy . . . XXVIII, 249
Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . XXII, 186
„ „ „ tumour of infra-orbital nerve . . . . . XXIII, 46
BUZZARD, THOMAS.
Acute rheumatism in an epileptic, with obscuration of the first sound of the heart . . . . II, 77
Case of supposed lepra anæsthetica . . . III, 152
Cervico-brachial neuralgia treated with the constant current IV, 164
Unilateral face atrophy dating from an attack of chorea . V, 146
Double facial paralysis with paralysis of four extremities; general anæsthesia; imperfect paralysis of respiration and deglutition; paresis of the bladder; recovery under antisyphilitic treatment . . . . VII, 75
Tumour in the left hemisphere of the cerebellum, with smaller tumour in the right half of the medulla oblongata . . . . . VII, 165
Recovery from melancholia after refusal of food and obstinate silence during four years . . . . VIII, 31
Disseminated sclerosis of the brain and spinal cord . VIII, 121
A railway case; shock from an unexpected descent upon the soles of the feet, followed by paresis of the extremities, tremor of tongue and jaw, and persistent glycosuria . IX, 145
Imperfect right hemiplegia, with slight aphasia, double optic neuritis, and temporary obliteration of the right brachial artery . . . . . XI, 205
Case characterised by symptoms of acute rheumatism, which terminated fatally on the tenth day . . XIII, 127
Paraplegia from Pott's disease; treatment by Sayre's jacket; intestinal obstruction; death from a kink in the duodenum . . . . . XIII, 157

BUZZARD, THOMAS (*continued*)—
Rapid and almost universal paralysis, involving the four extremities, both sides of face, respiration, deglutition; syphilitic history; recovery . . . . **XIII**, 180
Charcot's joint disease . . . . **XVII**, 230
„ „ in the right foot and left knee . **XXIX**, 220
Presidential address . . . . **XXIX**, xlix
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . **XVIII**, 61
Report of Committees on cases of locomotor ataxy I, 98, 162; **II**, 135
„ Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . **XX**, 271

CADGE, WILLIAM.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . **VII**, xci

CALLENDER, GEORGE W.
Description of an operation for cleft palate . . **I**, 173
Case in which colotomy was performed for the relief of cancer of the rectum . . . . **III**, 36
Note of cases of amputation in which ligatures have been used **III**, 111
On the reduction of an old dislocation at the shoulder . **IV**, 195
Note on the dressing of wounds . . . **VI**, 74
Case of intestinal obstruction . . . . **VI**, 189
Neuralgia treated by stretching the median nerve . . **VII**, 100
Neuralgia of the hand treated by amputation of the little and ring fingers and of part of the index finger . **VII**, 104
Experiences with salicylic acid . . . **IX**, 9
Note on tendon ligatures . . . . **XI**, 103
Presidential address . . . . . **X**, xxxvii
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . **VII**, lxxxi
Report of Committee on case of enlarged leg . . **II**, 112
„ „ „ copper poisoning . . **III**, 13
„ „ „ supposed leprosy . . **III**, 161
„ „ „ vaccino-syphilis . . **IV**, 55

CALVERT, JAMES.
Subacute œdema of lung occurring above a diminishing pleural effusion . . . . . **XXVI**, 43
Myxœdema treated with the fried thyroids of sheep . **XXVI**, 237
Case of hysteria in which the breathing is almost entirely diaphragmatic . . . . . **XXVII**, 270

CAMERON, HECTOR C.
Antiseptic ligature of arterial trunks in their continuity . **XV**, 179

CAMPBELL, HARRY.
Premature puberty . . . . . **XXIX**, 214

CAMPBELL, KENNETH.
Two cases of acromegaly . . . . **XXIII**, 257

CARD, A. H.
(and J. W. WASHBOURN and E. W. GOODALL). A series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . **XXVIII**, 61

CARPENTER, GEORGE
(and J. F. GOODHART). Cases of hereditary ataxia . **XXI**, 268

CARR, J. WALTER.
Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . . . **XXVI**, 29
Peripheral neuritis or anterior polio-myelitis? . . **XXVII**, 268
Idiopathic muscular atrophy . . . . **XXIX**, 239
Splenic anæmia . . . . . **XXX**, 209

CARRINGTON, R. E.
Hydroencephalocele . . . . . XIV, 70
Bronzing of the skin without constitutional symptoms . XIV, 157
Skin eruption due to bromism . . . . . XVIII, 28
Two cases of phlegmonous pharyngitis . . . . XVIII, 164
Hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism successfully treated by the cold bath . . . . . XX, 137
Medical notes on a case of jejunostomy . . . . XIX, 78

CARTER, R. BRUDENELL.
Cases of optic neuritis . . . . . IV, 32
Presumed injury to the ciliary nerves of the eyeball . IV, 59
Paralytic strabismus cured by tenotomy and localised faradization with the primary current . V, 69; sequel, XXII, 351
Sarcomata of both irides . . VII, 60; sequel, XXII, 354
Orbital sarcoma treated successfully by excision and cautery VII, 62; sequel, XXII, 354
Vertigo simulating brain disease and produced by strain of the convergence muscles of the eyes . . VIII, 12
A method of performing iridectomy for the improvement of sight . . . . . IX, 1
Complete recovery of vision in amaurosis consecutive to malarial fever . . . . . XIX, 116
Case of gunshot wound of the eye in which two pellets of shot were retained and encapsuled with preservation of sight . . . . . XXX, 96
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . VII, liv and lxxxix

CATON, RICHARD.
Aneurysm of hepatic artery . . . . . XIX, 275
Narcolepsy . . . . . XXII, 133

CAVAFY, JOHN.
Acute rheumatism treated by salicylate of soda; intercurrent scarlatina and peculiar skin eruption . . X, 88
Two cases of myxœdema . . . . XV, 87
Symmetrical congestive mottling of the skin . . XVI, 43
Report of Committee on myxœdema . XXI, sup. Morbid anatomy, 35
„ „ albumen tests . . . XIX, 339
„ „ a case of chromidrosis . . . XV, 255

CAYLEY, WILLIAM
(and S. J. GOODFELLOW). Paraplegia occurring suddenly and without previous warning . . . III, 186
Fatal case of hæmoptysis . . . . VII, 89
Case of empyema in which washing out of the pleural cavity was followed by convulsions and death . . X, 16
(and G. LAWSON). Intestinal obstruction for which gastro-enterotomy was performed . . . XII, 74
Gangrene of the lung treated by incision . . XII, 136
Pneumothorax occurring during the course of typhoid fever. XVII, 52
Hæmoptysis treated by the induction of pneumothorax so as to collapse the lung . . . . XVIII, 278
(and J. B. SUTTON). Perforation of the bowel in typhoid fever treated by washing out the peritoneal cavity and excising the perforation . . . . XXVII, 137
Multiple cutaneous fibrous nodules associated with rheumatism . . . . . XXVII, 272
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*
„ „ a case of leprosy . . XIII, 1

CHEYNE, W. WATSON
(and T. LAUDER BRUNTON). Intestinal obstruction due to narrowing of the calibre of the bowel as the result of recurring appendicitis . . . . . XXVII, 196
Case of old fracture of the fibula, with displacement of the foot (Dupuytren's fracture), replaced by operation two years later . . . . . XXVII, 294
External rotation of both legs . . . . XXVII, 297
Excision of the scapula . . . . . XXVIII, 284
Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . XXII, 186

CHOLMELEY, WILLIAM.
Great enlargement of the whole of the right lower extremity, with at times a flow of milky-looking lymph from behind the ankle; lymphatic enlargement . . II, 116
Confluent acne caused by bromide of potassium . . III, 38

CHURCH, W. S.
Report of Committee on a case of functional dumbness . I, 91

CHURTON, THOMAS.
Double hæmorrhagic pleurisy; degeneration of cells with formation of cholesterine; subsequent empyema on the right side; operation and recovery, followed by empyema on the left side; operation; septicæmia and death . XV, 19
Aortic aneurysm (arch); galvano-puncture five years ago; formation of subcutaneous outgrowth (recent); galvano-punctures; death twenty minutes after last puncture from rupture of first aneurysm into bronchus; soft clot only in second sac . . . . . XIX, 261
Hæmorrhagic pericarditis with simple effusion in right pleura; aspiration of pericardium thirteen times; paracentesis of pleura seven times; recovery . . XXV, 37
Pancreatic cyst with diabetes; incision of cyst; death a year after the operation; atrophy of the pancreas; remarks on treatment of pancreatic cyst . . . XXVII, 245
Multiple neuritis, fatal on the fifth day . . . XXVIII, 32

CLAPTON, EDWARD.
On the effects of copper upon the system . . III, 7

CLARK, Sir ANDREW, Bart.
Fibroid phthisis . . . . . I, 174
Prostatitis accompanied by the discharge of hyaline casts . XIX, 95
Remarks on Charcot's joint disease XVIII, 77, 81, 87, 102, 109, 115, 128
Presidential address . . . . . XVI, li

CLARK, ANDREW, F.R.C.S.
Two cases of excision of the vermiform appendix . . XXIV, 124

CLARKE, J. LOCKHART.
Cysts in the cerebellum . . . . VI, 68

CLARKE, THOMAS KILNER.
Tubercular peritonitis cured by washing out the abdominal cavity with a 1 per cent. solution of carbolic acid . XXI, 43

CLARKE, W. BRUCE.
Urethral stricture four years after electrolysis; encysted vesical calculi; three operations by lithotrity and three by supra-pubic lithotomy, one of which was performed through the peritoneum . . . . . XXIII, 232
New method of amputation just below the knee-joint . XXIV, 258

CLARKE, W. BRUCE (*continued*)—
Two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ*, and became firmly reunited . . . . . XXV, 13
Case of excision of the cæcum in which the two ends of the divided bowel were successfully united by a continuous silk suture . . . . . XXVI, 200

CLEMOW, A. H. WEISS.
Dermatological case for diagnosis . . . XXVI, 239
Typhoid fever with hyperpyrexia, with acute cardiac dilatation; venesection and recovery . . . XXIX, 197

CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.
Spontaneous dislocation of clavicle . . . XVI, 247

CLUTTON, H. H.
Femoral aneurysm treated by ligature of the external iliac artery; recovery . . . . XIII, 193
Acquired hypertrophy of one limb . . . XIII, 350
Two cases of spina bifida treated by glycero-iodine injection XVI, 34
Spondylitis deformans . . . . XVI, 232
Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a diverticulum, and successfully treated by abdominal section . . XVII, 186
Large cervical spina bifida undergoing spontaneous cure . XIX, 99
Tubercular ulceration of palate, pharynx, ears, and nose; subsequent (?) lupus of face . . . XIX, 197
Old lupus of nose, with recent tubercular ulceration of lip, palate, pharynx, and larynx . . . XX, 264
Successful case of laparotomy for intestinal obstruction from a gall-stone . . . . . XXI, 99
Complete compound dislocation of elbow; perfect recovery of joint . . . . . XXII, 301
Gastrostomy for stricture of œsophagus at the age of four; eventual restoration of the normal passage . . XXV, 253
Traumatic aneurysm of the external iliac artery in a boy six years of age . . . . . XXVI, 7
Three cases of giant-celled sarcoma of the radius . . XXVII, 86
Three specimens of absent tibiæ . . . XXIX, 223
Resection of dilated sigmoid flexure for chronic obstruction . XXX, 24
Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . XVIII, 339

COBBOLD, J. S.
Report on hydatid of orbit . . . . IX, 137

COCKLE, JOHN.
(and F. E. ANSTIE). Congenital (?) aortic disease . I, 122
Aneurysm of the ascending portion and arch of the aorta treated by ligature of the left carotid artery . .
(see also HEATH, VI, 127; X, 96); V, 183

COLENSO, E. J.
Poisoning by one ounce of chloral hydrate; recovery . XXVIII, 36

COLMAN, W. S.
(and J. TAYLOR). Raynaud's disease not associated with hæmoglobinuria, but in which there were local changes in the blood . . . . . XXIII, 195
(and C. A. BALLANCE). Neoplasm cyst in the region of the angular gyrus, causing sensory aphasia, alexia, and agraphia, treated by operation . . . XXIX, 120
Anomalous case of muscular dystrophy . . . XXX, 221

COOTE, HOLMES.
Case of syphilis . . . . . II, 157
COPEMAN, S. MONKTON
(and W. M. Ord). Leucocythæmia . . . XXIV, 203
COTES, C. E.
Pedunculated sarcoma of groin . . . XXIII, 272
Hereditary multiple exostoses . . . . XXIV, 228
COUPLAND, SIDNEY
(and J. W. Hulke). Intussusception of the ileum into the cæcum through the ileo-cæcal valve, associated with a polypoid tumour; laparotomy on the fifth day; great immediate relief; death on the seventh day . . XII, 216
Case of cancer of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed . . . . . XV, 39
Hydatid cyst of the left lobe of the liver; radical cure by operation . . . . . XXI, 73
Erythema gangrenosum or Raynaud's disease (?) . . XXI, 279
(and A. Pearce Gould). Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . XXIV, 79
Multiple subcutaneous tumours (probably neuromata) associated with cranial deformity (frontal osteoma) . XXX, 221
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261
„ on lung in a case of syphilis . . . X, 173
COUSINS, J. WARD.
Case of stone in which lithotomy was performed twice within two months . . . . . XXI, 259
COUTTS, J. A.
(and A. E. Garrod). Three cases of rheumatic periostitis . XXIII, 39
COXWELL, C. F.
A child with symptoms resembling those of myxœdema . XVI, 75
Cortical tumour with great frequency and variety of epileptiform seizures . . . . . XVII, 68
CRIPPS, W. HARRISON.
History of a case of palmar aneurysm, with notes on the treatment of hæmorrhage from the palmar arch . VII, 127
Gastrotomy for acute intestinal obstruction . . XI, 224
Secondary hæmorrhage from a thigh stump, with calcareous degeneration of the vessels . . . . XIII, 237
Three cases of excision of the rectum for cancer . . XVII, 159
CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE.
Eruption from bromide and iodide of potassium . . XI, 95
Scleroderma . . . . . XII, 67
Ichthyosis of unusual character . . . XII, 181
Lichen scrofulosorum . . . . . XII, 195
Congenital sebaceous disease of the head and neck . XIII, 40
Morphœa, with raised patches arranged in the course of nerves . . . . . XIII, 116
Anæsthetic leprosy . . . . . XIII, 172
Cases of erythema or herpes iris . . . XIV, 133
General bronzing of the skin without constitutional symptoms . . . . . XIV, 152
Prurigo ferox of Hebra . . . . . XV, 248
Hæmaturia from *Bilharzia hæmatobia* . . . XVI, 25
Nodes on the forehead from congenital syphilis in a girl aged twelve and a half . . . . XVI, 241
Urticaria pigmentosa, or xanthelasmoidea . . XVIII, 12

CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE (*continued*)—
Cases of impetigo contagiosa gyrata, with remarks on its relation to pemphigus contagiosus tropicus . . XXIX, 17
Report of Committee on a case of keloid . . XIII, 54
„ „ „ chromidrosis . . XV, 255, 260

CROFT, JOHN.
Attacks of pain in the orbit caused by a concretion, and cured by its excision . . . . . III, 51
Excision of the hip-joint after Sayre's method . . VI, 174
Subcutaneous section of the femur, below the trochanters, for osseous ankylosis at the hip-joint . . . X, 94
Excision of both hip-joints for symmetrical disease; femoral necrosis; antiseptic operations; successful result . XIII, 66
Analysis of forty-five cases of excision of hip-joint . XIII, 71
Traumatic hydronephrosis . . . . XIV, 107
Cases of preputial calculi . . . . XVIII, 8
Dislocation of the semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint; excision; cure . . . . . XXI, 159
Rupture of small intestine without external wound . XXI, 254
Rupture of small intestine without external wound; peritonitis; abdominal section; excision of ruptured gut; enterorrhaphy; recovery; table of cases previously recorded XXIII, 141
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . XIV, 223
„ „ case of cross-legged progression . XIV, 23
„ „ subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint XVI, 88
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxii

CROLY, HENRY GRAY.
Successful case of ligation of the left subclavian artery in its second stage for traumatic aneurysm . . XXX, 213

CROUCH, JOHN.
Gunshot wound of the leg; amputation, during collapse, just below the knee-joint; traumatic delirium; fascial abscesses of the thigh; recovery . . . II, 43

DALBY, Sir WILLIAM B.
Wound of the portio dura causing facial palsy . . VI, 67
On traumatic rupture of the tympanic membrane . . VI, 178
Foreign body impacted in the external auditory meatus . VIII, 6
Examples of two classes of cases in which cerebral abscess, meningitis, or pyæmia originates in disease of the ear . XVI, 193

DALTON, N.
Myopathic muscular atrophy in an adult . . XXIX, 230

DALY, FREDERICK H.
Remarkable case of gall-stones, in which the advisability of an operation for the removal of the stones was raised . X, 11

DAVIES, ARTHUR T.
Myxœdema in a male . . . . XX, 267
Rhythmical tremors affecting one limb (right arm) only . XX, 270
Myxœdema . . . XX, 268; XXII, 327; XXV, 285
Transposition of the thoracic and abdominal viscera, with morbus cœruleus . . . . XXV, 300
Myxœdema in a male successfully treated by injections of sheep's thyroid juice . . . . XXV, 306

DAVIES, ARTHUR T. (*continued*)—
Myxœdema treated by dried thyroid extract given by the mouth . . . . . XXVI, 234, 236
Case of myxœdema after thyroid treatment . . XXVII, 275
Extreme displacement of the heart due to contraction of basic cavity of left lung . . . . . XXVIII, 303
Myxœdema after treatment for five years by the thyroid extract . . . . . XXX, 204

DAVIES-COLLEY, J. N. C.
(and S. O. HABERSHON). Pyelitis; discharge of pus; incision in the loins; recovery . . . . . XIII, 138
Villous growth of the bladder successfully removed by perinæal incision . . . . . XIV, 104
Enormous enlargement of the lower lip cured by operation . XVI, 79
Dislocation backwards of the first lumbar vertebra, which was successfully reduced under ether . . XVII, 143
On three cases of colotomy with delayed opening of the intestine . . . . . XVIII, 204
On contraction of the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the great toe (hallux flexus), with cases . . . XX, 165
Fusiform sarcoma of laminæ of dorsal vertebræ; pressure upon spinal cord; rhachiotomy; cure . . XXV, 163
Repaired traumatic separation of epiphysis of head of femur XXV, 288

DAVIS, J. HALL.
Chorea, complicating pregnancy, treated by bromide of ammonium and arsenite of potash, later by the bromide of ammonium only . . . . . II, 73

DAY, DONALD D.
Nephrolithotomy; large calculus . . . XXVI, 24

DAY, W. H.
On a form of enlargement of the right leg and thigh, with an occasional discharge of chylous fluid . II, 104; sequel, XI, 214
On the hypophosphites of iron, quinine, and strychnine in cases of general debility and nervous exhaustion . III, 1
Passage of a foreign body through the right lung; pneumonia; abscess; recovery . . . . VI, 126
Ascites in a young child; treatment by paracentesis and copaiba; recovery . . . . . X, 160

DELÉPINE, SHERIDAN
(and T. WHIPHAM). Chronic tuberculosis of the nose, tonsils, larynx, trachea, and main bronchi (sclerous lupus [?] without external manifestations), producing stenosis of the trachea and bronchi . . . XXII, 168

DE MORGAN, CAMPBELL.
On the use of chloride of zinc solution in the treatment of abscess connected with diseased joints . . I, 138
Fracture of the base of the skull with slight immediate symptoms, subsequent coma and hemiplegia; recovery from these; death and autopsy . . . III, 17
Cases of cancer treated by condurango . . . V, 123
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lix

DENT, C. T.
Case of strangulated hernia (Littré's) or partial enterocele . XV, 16
Gastrostomy . . . . . XIX, 63

DICKINSON, W. HOWSHIP
(and J. Rouse). Nephrolithotomy . . . XVIII, 189
Purulent effusion into the pericardium treated successfully by aspiration and drainage . . . XXII, 48
Diabetic coma treated by saline injections . . XXIII, 130
Report of Committee on a case of paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria I, 54
" " " creeping eruption . VIII, 45

DICKINSON, W. LEE
(and W. K. Fyffe). Some cases of albumosuria . . XXV, 64
(and F. Penrose). Cases of abscess beneath the diaphragm in connection with perforating gastric ulcer . . XXVI, 72
(and Warrington Haward). Perforating gastric ulcer treated by abdominal section . . . XXVI, 179
Hæmoglobinuria from muscular exertion . . XXVII, 230
Malformation of the heart with hæmophilia . . XXVIII, 138
Spontaneous thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses in chlorosis . . . . . XXIX, 63

DIVER, E.
On the use of chlorine (?) in the treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg . . . . . XXVII, 253

DONKIN, ARTHUR S.
Diabetes successfully treated by the skim-milk method VII, 157; IX, 34

DOUGLAS, J. R. A.
Cases of varix treated by a new instrument for obliterating the veins . . . . . XIV, 160

DOWN, J. LANGDON.
Case of fatty diarrhœa treated by pancreatic extract . II, 119

DOWSE, T. STRETCH.
Chronic lead poisoning; acute diffuse paralysis; suppression of urine; death . . . . . VIII, 124
Thrombosis of the cavernous sinus; sudden loss of vision; hæmorrhage into the anterior lobe . . . IX, 47
Recovery from bulbar paralysis . . . IX, 80
On a fatal case of syphilis contracted from the hereditary form of the disease . . . . X, 169
Cerebro-spinal lateral sclerosis . . . . XI, 18

DREW, DOUGLAS.
Leucocythæmia treated with arsenic . . . XXV, 258

DREWITT, F. DAWTREY.
Myxœdema . . . . . XVII, 49
Case of a child in whom a patch of lupus had been removed, partly by scraping, partly by salicylic acid and creasote . XX, 246

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE.
True keloid of Alibert . . III, 118; sequel, XXII, 349
On four cases of molluscum contagiosum . . V, 205
Favus of the scalp (tinea favosa) . . . VII, 156
Favus of the scalp and body . . . . VIII, 107
Morphœa . . . . . IX, 73
Two cases of iodide of potassium rash . . . XII, 39
Myxœdema, or universal mucoid degeneration of the connective tissue of the body . . . . XIII, 12
Two cases of myxœdema . . . XIV, 53; sequel, XXV, 224
Two cases of subcutaneous rheumatic nodules . . XVI, 52
Cases of rheumatismal cutaneous, subcutaneous, and periosteal nodules; probable syphilitic taint . . XVI, 190

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE (*continued*)—
Unusual hardness of the ears . . . . . XVI, 258
Perforating ulcers of feet in a case of locomotor ataxia . XVII, 231
Fatal case of poisoning by nitric acid . . . . XIX, 53
Psoriasis, with associated rheumatism, which passed into general pityriasis rubra . . . . . XX, 190
Case of saturnine cachexia, illustrating paralysis of arms and legs; subcutaneous nodules and gout . . XX, 266
Pulmonary arterial reflux . . . . . XXI, 18
Case of tricuspid and mitral stenosis in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflux were present . . XXI, 114
Uratic tophi on the scrotum in a gouty man . . XXII, 305
Co-existence of psoriasis and uratic tophi in a gouty man . XXII, 306
Two cases of thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses and veins . XXIII, 101
Gout of the penis . . . . . XXV, 97
Inherited gout, with production of tophi at an early age . XXVI, 68
Sudden death, due to cardiac syphiloma . . XXIX, 7
Presidential address . . . . . XXIV, lix
Valedictory address . . . . . XXVI, 247
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271
" " chloral . . . XIII, 117
" " case of creeping eruption . VIII, 45
" " " leprosy . XIII, 1; XVI, 164
" " " sebaceous disease . XIII, 42
" " " keloid . . XIII, 54
" " " deformity of hands . XVII, 220
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 81

DUFFIN, ALFRED B.
Syphilitic rheumatism . . . . . II, 81
Cases of roseola variolosa . . . . IV, 117
On the value of puncture in hydatid tumour of the liver . VI, 23
Ménière's disease . . . . . IX, 94
Cerebral tumour . . . . . IX, 183
Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . III, 170

DUNN, L. A.
Loose body in elbow-joint, probably the separated capitellar epiphysis of the humerus . . . . XXVI, 228
Two cases of gastric ulcer treated by laparotomy . . XXVIII, 204
Successful suture of a perforated duodenal ulcer . . XXIX, 155

DURHAM, ARTHUR E.
Comminuted and secondarily compound fracture of femur, extending into knee-joint; treatment by carbolic acid . I, 134
Spontaneous fracture of the femur . . . IV, 63
So-called frontal or supra-orbital neuralgia following injury, and successfully treated by trephining the skull after failure of other methods of treatment . . XVII, 147
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, xcv

EDIS, A. W.
Right hemiplegia occurring suddenly during pregnancy; continuance of the symptoms until parturition; rapid improvement immediately following this process; convalescence . . . . . VI, 195

EDMUNDS, WALTER.
Two cases of excision of malignant growth from great intestine . . . XXVII, 6; sequel, XXX, 111

ERICHSEN, Sir JOHN E., Bart.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxviii

ESMARCH, F. von.
Bloodless surgery . . . . . VIII, 1

EVANS, GEORGE H.
Dilated heart from valvular disease; right ventricle tapped by error, not only without harm, but with relief of the symptoms . . . . . VIII, 169

EVE, FREDERIC S.
Impacted fish-bone in œsophagus penetrating the diaphragm and pericardium, and wounding the heart . . XIII, 174
Fracture extending through the temporal bone in a child aged thirteen months . . . . XIII, 191
High excision of rectum, the section of the bowel being above the reflection of peritoneum; recovery . . XX, 162
Cicatricial stricture of œsophagus; œsophagotomy for removal of impacted Symonds' tube; complete division of stricture; no recurrence two years after operation . XXVI, 11
Black tongue . . . . . XXVII, 277
Excision of elbow by lateral incision, the olecranon being preserved . . . . . XXVII, 301
Tubercular lymphangitis following inoculation (?) of finger . XXVIII, 25
Acute intestinal obstruction from gall-stones; laparotomy; removal of stone; suture; recovery . . XXVIII, 91
Congenital dislocation of shoulder backwards in an infant . XXVIII, 299
Dislocation of shoulder at birth . . . XXX, 235
Dwarfing of both humeri . . . . XXX, 237

EWART, WILLIAM.
(and W. H. BENNETT). Gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction . . . . . XXIV, 247
(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Intra-cardiac thrombus, arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice and giving rise to signs of mitral stenosis . XXX, 190

FAGGE, C. HILTON.
Parasitic disease of nails associated with different parasitic affections of the scalp and body . . . I, 77
Paralysis due to partial disease of the nuclei of the motor roots of the fifth nerve . . . . XIV, 128
Post-mortem examination of a case of hydatid of liver . XI, 232
Report of Committee on a case of supposed leprosy . III, 161

FAIRBANK, F. ROYSTON.
Cases treated with digitalis as a topical remedy . . IV, 142
Hydatids in the pelvis causing retention of urine; operation; cure . . . . . XXIII, 224

FARQUHARSON, ROBERT.
Hæmoptysis in a syphilitic patient . . . VIII, 71
On a rash following the administration of quinine . XII, 25
Report of Committee on chloral . . . XIII, 117

FAYRER, Sir JOSEPH, Bart., K.C.S.I.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, cx

FENWICK, E. HURRY.
Supra-pubic lithotomy for encysted calculus of large size; successful removal by means of the chisel and mallet . XXII, 32
Three cases of hydatids of the kidney . . . XXIV, 240
Resection of part of the left lower lateral wall and base of the bladder for recurrent epithelioma . . XXVII, 163
Traumatic rupture of the upper wall of the membrano-prostatic urethra, behind the triangular ligament, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder . . XXVIII, 290

FENWICK, W. SOLTAU.
Acute phthisis following destruction of the mucous membrane of the stomach by corrosive fluids . . XXVII, 69
Fatal form of tetany associated with chronic dilatation of the stomach . . . . . XXVIII, 13

FERRIER, DAVID.
Notes on a case of cerebral tumour . . . IX, 187

FINLAY, DAVID W.
Aneurysm of the ascending aorta . XV, 151; sequel, XVII, 207
Cases of enteric fever associated with rheumatism . XVII, 135
Perforation of the vermiform appendix with peritoneal abscesses; death, after a long interval, from pyæmia . XVIII, 16
Case of tubercular disease in which inversion of the temperature curve was an important aid in diagnosis . XXII, 151
Rheumatic pericarditis with delirium . . . XXIII, 186
Tubercular peritonitis and double pleurisy ending in recovery XXIV, 19
Splenic abscess; secondary abscesses in liver; death from pyæmia . . . . . XXVII, 176

FISHER, C. H.
(and T. D. ACLAND). Generalised vaccinia . . XXVI, 114

FLEMMING, PERCY.
Acromegaly . . . . . XXIII, 253

FORSTER, J. COOPER.
Femoral aneurysm; rupture of sac; old operation; recovery I, 86
Cases in which torsion has been employed, and remarks on the comparative merits of that process and acupressure. III, 55
Naso-pharyngeal polypus; brain mischief; operation; death IV, 159
Two cases of popliteal aneurysm and the treatment adopted. V, 105
Case of cystitis with extreme pain and incontinence of urine treated by the injection of opiates into the bladder . VI, 18

FOWLER, J. KINGSTON.
Two cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in adults (brothers) . . . . . XVI, 112
Obstruction of the superior vena cava . . . XVI, 254
Subcutaneous nodules occurring in an adult not the subject of rheumatism . . . . . XVII, 65
Pulmonary regurgitation . . . . XVII, 217
Report of Committee on case . . . XVII, 218
Symmetrical congenital malformation of the hands . XVII, 229
Pigmentation of the tongue (? Addison's disease) . . XVIII, 323
Disease of the aortic and mitral valves of fifty-four years' duration . . . . . XXI, 118
Extreme osteo-arthritis of both hands . . . XXII, 320
Myositis ossificans (?). . . . . XXX, 245

FOX, R. HINGSTON.
Doubtful case of meningocele . . . . XXIX, 215

FOX, T. COLCOTT.
Erythema gyratum perstans in the two elder members of a family . . . . . XIV, 67
Two cases of chromidrosis in which a blue-black pigment exuded from the skin of the circumorbital regions . XIV, 211
Report of Committee on above . . . . XV, 255
On pityriasis circiné (Horand) and pityriasis circiné et marginé (Vidal) . . . . . XVIII, 244
Two cases of Raynaud's disease . . . . XVIII, 300
Precocious affection of the right testicle in a boy five years of age suffering from acquired syphilis; initial lesion of upper lip; general eruption . . . . XXI, 281
Two cases of generalised vaccinia . . . . XXVI, 108
Symmetrical hyperkeratosis of the nail-beds of the hands and feet, and of other areas, chiefly on the palms and soles . . . . . XXX, 242

FOX, TILBURY.
Tinea circinata (ringworm) communicated from the horse . IV, 106
Lichen ruber of Hebra . . . . . V, 154
Case of tubercular leprosy, with remarks on the treatment of leprosy . . . . . V, 200
Parasitic sycosis . . . . . VII, 1
On xanthelasmoidea (an undescribed eruption) . . VIII, 53
Two cases of severe iodide of potassium eruption . . XI, 40
Severe case of erythema multiforme, œdematous and hæmorrhagic . . . . . XI, 85
Follicular mal-nutrition (cacotrophia folliculorum) . XI, 163
(and RADCLIFFE CROCKER). Ichthyosis of unusual character . . . . . XII, 181
Six cases of lichen scrofulosum of Hebra, with remarks . XII, 190
Report of Committee on a creeping eruption . . VIII, 45

FRITSCHE, GUSTAVUS.
Two unusual cases of elephantiasis arabum (dermatolysis) . VI, 160
Fibroma (pachydermatocele), weighing 35 lbs., successfully removed . . . . . VIII, 138

FYFFE, W. K.
(and LEE DICKINSON). Some cases of albumosuria . XXV, 64

GANT, FREDERICK J.
Cases illustrating the process of occlusion in arteries after acupressure, with its relation to the treatment of surgical hæmorrhage, and as compared with ligature and torsion IV, 95
Spontaneous gangrene of both feet, in a boy, arising from disease of the heart; double amputation; recovery from operations; death from cardiac and pulmonary conditions . . . . . V, 176
Epithelioma of the tongue involving the floor of the mouth, left tonsil, and soft palate; removal by the buccal operation . . . . . XVII, 168

GARRATT, G. C.
A new instrument for exploring and draining cavities . XXVIII, 309

GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.
(and J. A. COUTTS). Three cases of rheumatic periostitis . XXIII, 89
A specimen of urine rendered green by indigo . . XXVIII, 307

GARROD, ARCHIBALD E. (*continued*)—
Sclerema neonatorum . . . . XXX, 129
Report of Committee on a vesical calculus . . XXI, 265

GASCOYEN, G. C.
Report of Committee on a case of vaccino-syphilis . IV, 55

GEE, SAMUEL J.
On the action of a new organic base, apomorphia . . II, 166

GIBBONS, R. A.
(and R. W. PARKER). Tumour (myoma) of the female bladder removed by the galvano-cautery through a dilated urethra, combined with supra-pubic incision; illustrating also the value of the electric light for purposes of exploration of the bladder . . . XXI, 58

GLOVER, JAMES G.
Case of uncomplicated aphasia. . . V, 53; sequel, VI, 96

GODLEE, RICKMAN J.
Congenital dislocation of one knee forward . . X, 100
Three cases of gas in the peritoneal cavity . . X, 115
(and W. A. STURGE). Stretching of the facial nerve for the relief of spasm of the facial muscles . . XIV, 44
(and T. BARLOW). Extirpation of the kidney for calculous pyelitis . . . . . XV, 134
Case in which a piece of grass swallowed by a child made its exit through an intercostal space . . . XV, 156
Three cases of intussusception treated by abdominal section . XVI, 55
Fracture of the radius and dislocation forward of the ulna in front of the wrist, in which the lower end of the latter bone was removed to effect reduction . . XVI, 120
Stretching of the facial nerve . . . . XVI, 220
Tumour of the right kidney in an infant successfully removed by an abdominal incision; recurrence; death. . XVIII, 31
(and T. BARLOW). Suppuration around the vermiform appendix treated by abdominal incision . . XIX, 88
(and A. H. ROBINSON). Chain of calculi occupying the urethra and bladder removed by median lithotomy . XIX, 319
Removal of a tumour of the neck causing injury to the cervical sympathetic . . . . XIX, 321
Myositis ossificans . . . . . XIX, 333
Some cases of abdominal cysts following injury . . XX, 219
Removal of both upper jaws . . . . XX, 260
Case of so-called acromegaly . . . . XXI, 196
(and C. H. RALFE). Suppression of urine, caused by impaction of calculi in both ureters, relieved by operation . XXII, 155
Cystic hygroma in an adult . . . . XXVIII, 263
Fibrous nodules of doubtful nature . . . XXVIII, 272
Two cases of acute abscess of the liver . . . XXIX, 160
Fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
Report of Committee on case of cephalhydrocele . . XXI, 287
" " " myxœdema . . XXI, *sup.*

GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.
Five cases of cancer of the œsophagus, in four of which gastrostomy was performed, considered in regard to the advisability of this operation . . . XV, 33
(and J. F. GOODHART). Nephrectomy for scrofulous kidney XV, 129
Excision of the tonsil for epithelioma . . XVI, 9

GOLDING-BIRD, C. H. (*continued*)—
Extirpation of the uterus for fibroid disease; death on the fourth day . . . . . XVI, 28
Transpatellar excision of the knee . . . . XVI, 82
Double dislocation of the jaw reduced by manipulation after eighteen weeks . . . . . XVII, 32
Two cases of "hernie en bissac" in women, one being also intra-parietal . . . . . XVII, 210
(and F. TAYLOR). Impaction of a piece of bone in the larynx; removal by laryngotomy after four months . XVII, 214
Paralytic dislocation of the patella . . . XVIII, 25
Jejunostomy for cancer of the pylorus . . . XIX, 70
Total ablation of scapula for sarcoma; patient shown thirty-one days after operation . . . . XXVI, 242
Partial obstruction (chronic) from adhesions after appendicitis XXVII, 202
Pulsatile congenital cervical cyst simulating aneurysm . XXVIII, 43
On early excision of the sacro-iliac joint, with cases . XXVIII, 186
Intussusception through a patent Meckel's diverticulum . XXIX, 32
(and W. HALE WHITE). Membranous colitis treated by right colotomy and subsequent closure of the wound . XXIX, 45
Lymph-scrotum and lymph-varix . . . XXIX, 111

GOODALL, E. W.
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Membranous inflammation of the throat during scarlet fever . . . XXVII, 81
(J. W. WASHBOURN and A. H. CARD). Series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . . XXVIII, 61
Unusual case of diphtheria of the air-passages . . XXVIII, 133
Two cases of enteric fever, fatal during the third and fifth week respectively, in which there was no intestinal ulceration . . . . . XXX, 120
Case of scarlet fever in which death was due to spontaneous thrombosis of the veins of Galen . . . XXX, 139

GOODFELLOW, S. J.
(and W. CAYLEY). Paraplegia occurring suddenly and without previous warning . . . . III, 186

GOODHART, JAMES F.
(and C. HIGGENS). Headache and double optic neuritis, with almost complete amaurosis, followed by recovery, with partial restoration of sight . . . IX, 127
Hodgkin's disease . . . . . X, 57
Unusual development of keloid in smallpox scars . . XIII, 51, 54
Case of acute rheumatism treated by salicylic acid, and terminating fatally . . . . . XIII, 123
Ulceration with hypertrophy and dilatation of the colon; perforation and peritonitis . . . XIV, 84
Case which presented the clinical but not the pathological characteristics of myxœdema . . . XV, 94
(and C. H. GOLDING-BIRD). Nephrectomy for scrofulous kidney . . . . . XV, 129
Cases of diphtheria treated by the local application of borax and boracic acid . . . . XVI, 38
Diffused scleroderma . . . . XVI, 249
Three cases of peritoneal abscess in children . . XVII, 1
Cases of meningitis of obscure origin . . . XIX, 131
Intussusception of the upper part of the jejunum, of twenty-one months' standing, from polypoid growth . . XIX, 146

GOODHART, JAMES F. (*continued*)—
(and G. CARPENTER). Cases of hereditary ataxia; a family of five . . . . . XXI, 268
Two cases of traumatic hydronephrosis which completely subsided by natural means . . . . XXIV, 61
(and C. D. B. HALE). Diaphragmatic hernia; death caused by vomiting . . . . . XXVI, 105
Pneumothorax, first on the right side and a year later on the left side, and upon both occasions without any discoverable cause . . . . . XXIX, 109
Report of Committee on a case of acute arthritis of the knee IX, 182
" " myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
" " a case of aphasia . . XIV, 101
Morbid anatomy of myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.* 35

GORDON, Dr.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, cii

GOULD, A. PEARCE.
Spina bifida successfully treated by injection of iodine . XI, 75
Case of amputation at the hip-joint in which the iliac arteries were compressed *per rectum* . . . XII, 167
Two cases of varicocele with undeveloped testicle, with remarks on the nature of varicocele . . XIV, 75
Antiseptic osteotomy of the tibia in which rapidly fatal carbolic intoxication occurred . . . XIV, 201
Spina bifida (arachnoid hernia) cured by injection of iodine . XV, 191
Congenital intestinal obstruction . . . XV, 192
Spreading obliterative arteritis . XVII, 95; sequel, XX, 252
Undeveloped sexual organs associated with congenital defect of the tonsils . . . . . XX, 9
Calculous pyelitis; extraction of the stone by lumbar nephrotomy; recovery . . . . XX, 124
Congenital deficiency of right fibula, and fusion of left fourth and fifth metacarpal bones . . . XX, 255
Case of gall-stones, illustrating their spontaneous fracture . XXI, 193
(with S. COUPLAND). Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . XXIV, 79
Symmetrical gangrene of the feet from obliterating disease and thrombosis of the arteries and veins; amputation through the knee-joints; recovery . . . XXIV, 134
Result of thoracoplasty . . . . XXVII, 278
Tubercular disease of the palmar synovial membranes; excision; recovery with perfect movement . . XXVII, 284
Spontaneous disappearance of secondary cancerous growths . XXX. 205
Report of Committee on case of deformity of hands . XVII, 220
" " spina bifida . . . XVIII, 339

GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.
Lymphatic leucocythæmia treated with phosphorus . X, 33
Unilateral gunshot injury to the spinal cord . . XI, 24
An apparatus for the clinical estimation of hæmoglobin . XII, 64
A family affected with locomotor ataxy . . . XIV, 1
Anterior polio-myelitis and multiple neuritis . . XXIV, 127

GRAY, J. S.
Intestinal obstruction caused by the impaction of a gall-stone . . . . . VI, 193

GREEN, T. BEAUFOY.
Dermoid cyst of the tongue . . . . XXII, 28

GREEN, THOMAS HENRY.
Irritative hypertrophy of the heart . . . II, 56
Acute fatty degeneration of the heart . . . VIII, 160
Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in an adult . XVI, 247
GREENFIELD, W. S.
Hodgkin's disease, with increase in the number of white blood-corpuscles, treated with phosphorus . . X, 43
Hydatid of the lung . . . . X, 103
(and A. LEGGATT). A fatal case of yellow fever occurring in London . . . . . XI, 187
GREENHOW, E. HEADLAM.
Cases of intermittent or paroxysmal hæmaturia . . I, 40
Motor asynergy . . . . . I, 95, 152
Chorea in conjunction with rheumatic fever treated with bromide and iodide of potassium . . . II, 69
Motor asynergy affecting chiefly the upper extremities . II, 127
Diphtherial paralysis . . . III, 22; V, 187
Atrophy of the brain; great depression of temperature several days before death . . . . III, 164
Diphtherial paralysis treated with faradism . . IV, 148
Progressive muscular atrophy . . . . V, 210
Muscular tumours and phlebitis with plugging of the superficial veins of both legs in a patient the subject of constitutional syphilis . . . . VI, 143
Acute muscular atrophy . . . . VI, 149
Diabetes treated with skimmed milk . . . VI, 182
Acute rheumatism attended by cerebral symptoms without hyperpyrexia; recovery . . . . VII, 172
Vagabond's discoloration simulating the bronzed skin of Addison's disease . . . . IX, 44
Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta with obstruction to the passage of blood through the left carotid and subclavian arteries; spontaneous cure of the aneurysm nearly completed; death from empyema . . . IX, 109
Phthisis and patent ductus arteriosus attended by a thrill and two murmurs . . . . IX, 152
Typhoid fever associated with acute nephritis and profuse hæmaturia without dropsy . . . XIII, 177
Cases of rheumatic fever treated with salicin . . XIII, 244
" " " salicylate of soda . XIII, 262
Intestinal obstruction caused by a hernia through the mesentery of a Meckel's diverticulum which had retained its attachment to the umbilicus . . . XIV, 24
Cases of rheumatic fever treated with iodide of potassium and sulphate of quinine . . . . XV, 211
Presidential addresses . . . XII, xxxvii; XIII, xli
GRUBE, KARL.
Cases illustrating the association of psoriasis with diabetes mellitus . . . . . XXVIII, 156
GUINIER, H.
On laryngeal gargling . . . . VII, 19
GULL, Sir WILLIAM W., Bart.
Accumulation of hair, string, &c., in the human stomach . IV, 180
Anorexia nervosa (apepsia hysterica, anorexia hysterica) . VII, 22
On a cretinoid state supervening in adult life in women . VII, 180
Melancholia . . . . . VIII, 37
Presidential addresses . . . IV, xxxiii; V, xxxiii

HABERSHON, S. O.

Imperfection of the aortic valves; hypertrophy and dilatation of the ventricles; stretching of the mitral valve; transient triple sound at the apex of the heart; dropsy — V, 57

Cardiac disease after rheumatism; regurgitation through the mitral valve; partial obstruction; presystolic bruit; embolism; left hemiplegia; recovery, first of hand, then of arm, afterwards of leg . . . . — V, 62

(and N. DAVIES-COLLEY). Pyelitis; discharge of pus; incision in the loins; recovery . . . — XIII, 138

Case of chylous urine after ague in India; albuminuria; cessation of chylous urine, with development of glycosuria and polyuria . . . . — XIII, 142

Aphasia; hemiplegia on the left side; tumour in the right side of the brain at the third frontal convolution . — XIV, 100

Ulceration at the pylorus; perforation; death from peritonitis; pain at the stomach not aggravated, but often relieved by food . . . . — XVI, 211

HADDEN, W. B.

Myxœdema . . . . . — XIV, 58

Obliterative arteritis . . . . . — XVII, 105

On certain nerve symptoms in rheumatic affections . — XVIII, 1

Choreiform movements supervening in infancy, and probably of congenital origin . . . . — XVIII, 221

Obstruction of arteries and veins extending over many years — XVIII, 268

(and C. A. BALLANCE). Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous tissues of the face, hands, and feet (acromegaly) — XVIII, 325; XXI, 201

Epilepsy following an injury to the leg . . . — XX, 143

On "dry mouth," or suppression of the salivary and buccal secretions . . . . . — XXI, 176

Subcutaneous "rheumatic" nodules without rheumatism or chorea . . . . . — XXIII, 277

Rhythmical rocking movements in a child . . — XXVI, 227

„ movements of the lower limbs in a child . — XXVI, 228

Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . — XXI, *sup.*

„ „ on case of hereditary spasm . . — XXIV, 263

„ „ „ tonic spasms . . — XXV, 280

HALE, C. D. B.

(and J. F. GOODHART). Diaphragmatic hernia; death caused by vomiting . . . . . — XXVI, 105

HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.

Intra-thoracic sarcoma . . . . — XIII, 200

Primary perichondritis of the larynx . — XV, 195; sequel, XVII, 151

Empyema and cerebral abscess . . . — XVII, 86

Aneurysm of the ascending and transverse portions of the arch of the aorta; pressure on the trachea and bronchi, on the left recurrent and (?) left vagus; paresis of the crico-arytænoidei postici . . . . — XIX, 80

On cases of pneumothorax in persons apparently healthy . — XX, 153

The local application of cocain in acute parenchymatous tonsillitis . . . . . — XXI, 234

Large nævi on the back and right buttock . . — XXI, 281

Epitheliomatous ulcer of right tonsil . . . — XXII, 304

Fibro-lipomata in the arms, with marked clubbing of fingers — XXII, 304

Rhinolith . . . . . — XXVI, 60

Mycosis fungoides . . . . . — XXVIII, 268

HALLIBURTON, W. D.
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*

HANDFIELD-JONES, C.
Myelitis supervening gradually upon concussion of the spine I, 144
Cardiac hypertrophy of obscure origin; question as to the existence of renal disease; remarkable effect of digitalis I, 148
On a fatal case of epileptic stupor . . . III, 123
On circumstances influencing the safety of subcutaneous injection of morphia . . . . IV, 72
Anasarca treated by puncture . . . . IV, 87
Two cases of chorea, with urinary analyses . . IV, 88

HANDFORD, HENRY.
Case for diagnosis—myxœdema or elephantiasis . . XIX, 327
Endemic hæmaturia, due to the presence of *Distoma hæmatobium* (*Bilharzia hæmatobia*) . XX, 240; sequel, XXVII, 48
Pemphigus, with unusual affection of cicatrices; arsenical pigmentation . . . . . XXI, 1
Empyema; loss of vision in the right eye, afterwards in both; hemiplegia; death; cerebral softening, involving especially the angular gyri and occipital lobes . XXII, 19
Disseminated myositis and neuritis, probably of alcoholic origin, unilateral (hemiplegic) in distribution, accompanied by terminal gangrene (Raynaud's?) and by pigmentation of the skin, and followed by muscular atrophy XXIII, 242
Case of gastrostomy, with special reference to an experimental investigation of the movements and of the contents of the stomach . . . . XXV, 17
Hyperplastic (obliterating) phlebitis, or phlebo-sclerosis of the larger veins . . . . XXVI, 20
Recurrent venous thrombosis continuing over two years . XXVII, 50
Cerebral tumour (sarcoma) following injury . . XXVIII, 151

HARLEY, JOHN.
Injury to the liver resulting in abscess; rupture on the fourteenth day; diffuse peritonitis; formation of a second abscess, opening into the colon on the twenty-fifth day; interrupted discharge of pus by the large intestine until the one hundred and twelfth day; complete recovery . IV, 13
Report on hypodermic strychnine solution . . III, 142

HARRIS, H. ELWIN.
Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta for which the left common carotid was tied . . . . XXIV, 25

HARRIS, VINCENT D.
Report on microscopic examination of tissues in leprosy . XIII, 11

HARRISSON, DAMER.
Nerve-grafting . . . . . XXV, 166

HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON.
Sequel to case of extensive burn healed by skin grafting . IV, 48
Cases of distension of the antrum of Highmore . . V, 131
Caries of the knee-joint treated by the local application of sulphuric acid . . . . . VI, 13
Blood-cyst of the hand . . . . VII, 93
Recurrent tumour of the breast . . . VII, 106
Caries of the atlas and axis . . . . VIII, 7
Lymphadenoma . . . . . IX, 40
Recurrent cancer of the tongue treated by ligature of the lingual artery . . . . . X, 129

HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON (*continued*)—
(and T. WHIPHAM). Two cases of nephrotomy for the removal of renal calculus . . . . . XV, 117
Removal of the hypertrophied spleen . . . . XV, 172
Case of intussusception for which abdominal section was performed . . . . . XVI, 72
(and W. LEE DICKINSON). Perforating gastric ulcer treated by abdominal section . . . . . XXVI, 179
(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Chronic dilatation of the colon . XXIX, 201
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
" " lateral curvature . . XXI, 301
" " Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271

HAWKINS, CHARLES.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, liv

HAWKINS, FRANCIS H.
Displacement of the heart to the right side, the other viscera being normal in position; pulmonary stenosis with regurgitation . . . . . XXIV, 250
Pulmonary stenosis . . . . . XXIV, 253
Non-tuberculous hæmoptysis of one year and two months' duration occurring in association with cirrhosis of the kidneys . . . . . XXV, 237
Hemiplegia in typhoid fever associated with aphasia; hæmorrhage from the bowels and purpura . . . XXVI, 50
Two cases of chronic albuminuria, one of twenty-five years' and the other of forty-three years' duration; remarks on chronic albuminuria . . . . XXVI, 216
Two cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis in members of the same family . . . . . XXVII, 267
Hyperpyrexia with double lobar or croupous pneumonia; jaundice; recovery . . . . . XXX, 11

HAWKINS, HERBERT P.
Abscess of lung, probably of pneumonic origin; drainage and recovery . . . . . XXIV, 91

HAWKINS-AMBLER, G. A.
(and R. LAWFORD KNAGGS). Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis successfully treated by laparotomy and drainage, but without irrigation . . . . XXIII, 180

HEATH, CHRISTOPHER.
Cancer of the œsophagus with external openings, and involving the larynx . . . . . I, 70
Subclavian aneurysm on the right side in a patient who had a cured subclavian aneurysm on the left side . . II, 8
Cases of imperforate rectum treated by operation . . III, 113
Complicated stricture of the urethra treated by Syme's operation for impermeable urethra . . . . IV, 121
A wound of intestine during ovariotomy, with recovery . V, 35
Further report on a patient in whom the left common carotid artery was tied for the relief of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta . (see Cockle, V, 183); VI, 127; sequel, X, 96
Recto-vesical fistula in a female successfully treated by colotomy . . . . . VI, 128
Gunshot wound of the upper arm, dividing the brachial artery and median nerve . . . . . IX, 58
Subperiosteal resection of the shaft of the tibia . . X, 132
Badly united fracture of the bones of the leg treated by excision of a wedge with Linhart's chisel . . X, 158

HEATH, CHRISTOPHER (*continued*)—
Popliteal aneurysm for which the femoral artery was ligatured twice . . . . . XI, 49
Foreign body (end of a silver catheter) in the bladder extracted by external urethrotomy; recovery . . . XII, 143
Two cases of popliteal aneurysm cured by the application of Esmarch's bandage . . . . . XIII, 151
Gangrene of the arm from a poisoned wound; amputation at the shoulder and recovery . . . XIV, 114
Large odontoma removed from the lower jaw . . XV, 10
Separation of the epiphysis of the clavicle by muscular action . . . . . XVI, 37
Cases illustrating the treatment of fractured patella . XVII, 189
On a bloodless method of removing the tongue . . XXVI, 177
Two cases of rectangular ankylosis of the hip-joint treated by operation . . . . . XXVII, 154
Presidential address . . . . . XXII, lvii
Report of Committee on lateral curvature . . XXI, 301
„ „ case of cross-legged progression . XIV, 23

HERRINGHAM, W. P.
Case of swollen parotid, probably catarrhal . . XIX, 306
Two cases of diphtheritic paralysis; affection of the heart and clonic movements . . . . . XX, 79
An account of a case where a right aortic arch passed behind the œsophagus to the left side, and becoming dilated killed the patient by slow compression of the trachea . XXV, 46
Scleroderma . . . . . XXVIII, 274
Paroxysmal tachycardia in a girl of eleven years of age . XXX, 99

HEWETT, Sir PRESCOTT G., Bart.
Periostitis of the humerus relieved by free incision . VIII, 75
Presidential addresses . . . VI, xxxv; VII, xli

HEWITT, GRAILY.
Acute hysterical vomiting of ten months' duration caused by displacement of the uterus . . . XIII, 346

HICKS, BRAXTON.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . VII, lxv and lxxiii

HIGGENS, CHARLES
(and J. F. GOODHART). Headache and double optic neuritis with almost complete amaurosis, followed by recovery with partial restoration of sight . . IX, 127
Hydatid of orbit . . . . . X, 9
(and E. NETTLESHIP). Morphœa in the region of the first and second divisions of the fifth nerve, with paralysis of the intra-ocular branches of the third nerve . . XVI, 199

HILL, ALFRED.
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

HILL, BERKELEY.
Varicose lymphatic vessels of the right lower extremity . II, 114
Three cases of tapping the chest in pleurisy, with remarks . III, 72
Hip-joint amputation . . . . IX, 30
Cases treated by Sayre's jacket . . . XI, 80
Fracture of the lower dorsal and upper lumbar vertebræ treated with Sayre's jacket; immediate relief from pain and ultimate recovery without paralysis or much deformity . . . . . XIV, 144

HILL, BERKELEY (*continued*)—
Case of round-celled sarcoma of femur in which no repetition of the disease took place during the remainder of the patient's life, namely, for six years after the operation . . . . . XIV, 150
Radical cure of femoral hernia . . . XVII, 224
Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . III, 170
" " case of vaccino-syphilis . . IV, 55

HILLIER, THOMAS.
Cases of chronic ascites in children . . . I, 105

HINTON, JAMES.
Removal of a solid mass, probably a growth, from the tympanum by incision of the membrana tympani . . II, 75

HOLLIS, W. AINSLIE.
Description of the sarcotome, an instrument for painlessly cutting through the soft tissues of the body . . VII, 138

HOLMES, TIMOTHY.
Excision of both elbows . . . . I, 143
Case of lithotomy in which the stone was not discovered, having probably fallen to the ground with the first gush of urine . . . . . II, 67
Removal of the second metatarsal bone, and subsequent excision of all the tarso-metatarsal articulations V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352
Naso-pharyngeal polypus . . VIII, 68; sequel, XXII, 356
Subperiosteal excision of os calcis . VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117
Case of popliteal aneurysm in which the femoral artery was tied with a catgut ligature . . . IX, 19
Distal ligature of the left carotid artery for supposed aortic aneurysm . . . IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146
Case of excision of the ankle; use of Linhart's chisel . IX, 122
Excision of the lower part of the rectum . . XI, 113
Epitheliomatous ulcer of the leg treated by scraping; healing of the sore and subsidence of the glandular enlargement XV, 199
Removal of multiple loose cartilages from the knee-joint . XV, 201
Case illustrating the diagnosis of interstitial or subpleural laceration of the lung . . . . XIX, 244
Laceration of the axillary artery in attempted reduction of a dislocation of the shoulder; death from exhaustion with symptoms of septicæmia . . . . XXI, 149
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . XIV, 223
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxi

HOLT, BARNARD.
Large femoral aneurysm treated by pressure under chloroform maintained for fifty-two consecutive hours . VII, 56

HOLTHOUSE, CARSTEN.
Chronic rheumatic arthritis of the left hip in a young man nineteen years of age, and now under treatment . I, 63
Case of doubtful chronic rheumatic arthritis . . I, 92
Subacute traumatic tetanus successfully treated by Calabar bean . . . . . II, 100
Sub-glossitis . . . . . II, 140
Inguinal hydrocele . . . . . III, 109
Inguino-crural hernia . . . . . III, 136
Cases illustrating the treatment of herniæ temporarily irreducible . . . . . IV, 175

HOOD, DONALD.
Angina pectoris immediately followed by pericarditis . XVII, 82

HOPKINS, J.
Two cases of myxœdema . . . . XVIII, 332
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 127

HORSLEY, VICTOR.
Suppuration of the mastoid cells complicated by thrombosis in the right lateral sinus, with septic embolism of the heart and left lung, in which recovery followed trephining of the mastoid process, &c.; with remarks on the prevention of septic embolism in such cases . . XIX, 290
Congenital canal in the raphe of the scrotum . . XIX, 325
(and J. S. BRISTOWE). Paralytic rabies in man, with remarks XXII, 38
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
Function and pathology of thyroid gland . . XXI, *sup.*, 61

HOWSE, H. G.
Supra-pubic incision into the bladder for the relief of traumatic stricture caused by compound fracture of the pelvis XII, 9
(and F. TAYLOR). Case of empyema in which portions of ribs were excised . . . . XIII, 19
Case of nephrolithotomy showing the importance of examining from the anterior surface of the kidney in this operation . . . . . XVI, 93

HUDSON, C. E. LEOPOLD.
Case of malingering in a boy aged eleven . . XXIX, 174

HULKE, J. W.
Extreme hypertrophy of the epithelial and papillary elements of the mucosa of the tongue, ichthyosis glossæ, where after nearly twenty years epithelioma supervened . II, 1
Very extensive rodent cancer of the face extirpated by excision and cauterisation . . . . V, 22
Two cases of cancer of the female breast treated with condurango, a remedy reputed to be of great efficacy in cancer, lately introduced from South America . V, 113
Œsophagismus (spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus) in a young boy . . . . . VI, 52
Case of nearly fatal poisoning by chloral hydrate . . VIII, 42
Arterio-venous aneurysm of the femoral vessels caused by a pistol shot . . . VIII, 175; sequel, XXII, 358
Aneurysm of the left subclavian and axillary arteries treated by enforced rest and a very limited diet . . XI, 123
Fracture of both humeri, rupture of the left brachial artery, abolished conductivity of the left radial and median nerves, broken ribs and laceration of the quadriceps extensor cruris immediately above the patella; recovery, with perfect restoration of the nerves, and little permanent injury, except some limitation of the flexion of the left elbow-joint . . . . XII, 1
Retention of urine caused by impermeable urethral stricture, treated by tapping the bladder above the pubes, and later by external section of the stricture, a catheter passed through the bladder and a staff *per penem* as far as the obstruction being used as guides . . XII, 178
Sutural junction of the ulnar nerve fifteen weeks after its complete severance by a roofing slate . . XII, 207

HULKE, J. W. (*continued*)—
(and S. COUPLAND). Intussusception of the ileum into the cæcum through the ileo-cæcal valve associated with a polypoid tumour; laparotomy on the fifth day; great immediate relief; death on the seventh day . . XII, 216
Sutural union of the median nerve in the lower part of the forearm five weeks after its division by a broken glass bottle, followed by return of function . . XIII, 147
Pancreatic cyst; exploratory laparotomy; enucleation impracticable; death from shock . . . XXVI, 36
Presidential address . . . . XXVII, li
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . XIV, 223
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxxiii
„ „ Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 78

HUMBY, EDWIN.
Scrofulous ulceration of the bladder running an unusual course . . . . . VIII, 50

HUMPHRY, Sir G. MURRAY.
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 72

HUNT, G. BERTRAM.
Dissecting aneurysm; rupture into both pleural cavities . XXX, 200

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN.
Aneurysm of the internal carotid within the skull diagnosed eleven years before the patient's death; spontaneous cure . . . . . VIII, 127
The cause of some of the eruptions which have been classed as hydroa . . . . . VIII, 151
Congenital tumour from arrested development of some of the bones of the skull . . . . IX, 15
Ulcer of the tongue with gland disease . . . IX, 17
Hæmorrhagic retinitis and its connection with gout and with thrombosis of veins . . . . XI, 132
Supra-pubic lithotomy . . . . XII, 3
Four cases of popliteal and femoral aneurysm successfully treated by Esmarch's bandage and digital compression . XII, 55
Amputation at the hip in certain desperate cases of disease of the joint or bone . . . . XVIII, 240
Necrosis of the lower jaw from the medicinal use of phosphorus . . . . . XIX, 194
Dry mouth (aptyalism) . . . . XXI, 180
Second report on "xerostomia" or dry mouth, with an additional case . . . . . XXII, 25
Summer eruption recurring with great severity for many years, but finally getting well (a form of Kaposi's disease) . . . . . XXII, 80
Fusiform enlargements of many tendons with xanthelasma and gout . . . . . XXII, 241
Report of Committee on case of keloid . . . XIII, 54
„ „ „ sebaceous disease . . XIII, 42
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, li
„ „ Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 74

IRVINE, J. PEARSON.
Diphtheritic paralysis simulating extensive lung disease . IX, 188
Case of co-existing abscess of liver and empyema in which paracentesis thoracis was performed . . X, 174

JACKSON, J. HUGHLINGS.
Hemiplegia in a syphilitic subject . . . IV, 183
Left crural monoplegia with subcortical disease; fracture of left femur, which was cancerous . . . XX, 134

JACOBSON, W. H. A.
Four cases of nephrolithotomy . . . XXII, 198
Eight cases of nephrolithotomy . . . XXIV, 155
Bullet wound of the left parietal lobe with few symptoms . XXVIII, 247

JENNER, Sir WILLIAM, Bart., G.C.B.
Presidential address . . . . . VIII, xxxv
Report of Committee on chloral . . . XIII, 117

JESSETT, F. BOWREMAN.
Five cases of gastro-enterostomy and two of jejunostomy for carcinoma of stomach . . . . XXV, 105

JOHNSON, Sir GEORGE.
A case in which trismus, with facial neuralgia and palsy, and a recurrence of epilepsy, were excited by a foreign body in a wound on the cheek . . . . VI, 38
Poisoning by homœopathic concentrated solution of camphor VII, 28
Cases of temporary albuminuria, the results of cold bathing. VII, 42
Sudden perforative pneumothorax with rapid and complete recovery . . . . . XV, 159

JOHNSON, RAYMOND.
Lympho-sarcoma of tonsil; removal by external incision, with preliminary ligature of external carotid artery . XXVI, 136
Fracture of neck of femur in a young subject resulting from dry caries of the bone . . . . XXIX, 188
Traumatic orbital aneurysm . . . . XXIX, 234
Multilocular ovarian cyst in a child of five years; axial rotation; ovariotomy . . . . XXX, 167

JONES, SYDNEY.
Case of large urethral calculus. . . . . XI, 23
Osteo-arthritis of left hip-joint in a boy aged six and a half. XX, 265
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*

JORDAN, FURNEAUX.
Case of excision of the os calcis and astragalus in which the second row of tarsal bones was drawn underneath the malleoli . . . . . X, 166

KEETLEY, C. B.
Severe traumatic meningitis treated in the stage of coma by cold douche for two and a half hours; recovery . XII, 145
Charcot's joint disease . . . . XV, 13

KESTEVEN, W. B.
Epileptiform stupor in a child successfully treated with bromide of potassium . . . . III, 168
Primary scirrhus of the breast treated by caustics and incisions . . . . VI, 147; sequel, IX, 77
Report of Committee on a case of copper poisoning . III, 13

KESTEVEN, W. HENRY.
Unilaterals xanthopsis, or perverted colour-vision, following sunstroke . . . . . XV, 101
Some cases of rapid cure of diphtheria by means of antitoxin . . . . . XXVIII, 77

KIDD, PERCY.
Tuberculous tumours of the larynx . . XVII, 154; XX, 254
Aneurysm of aorta; extravasation of blood into the posterior mediastinum, compressing the œsophagus and vagus nerves and rupture into the abdominal cavity, associated during life with frequent vomiting . . . XIX, 266
Complete bilateral paralysis of vocal cords the result of acute laryngitis . . . . . XXI, 238
Spontaneous cure of tubercular ulceration of the larynx . XXIII, 276
Mediastinal and pulmonary carcinoma associated with retraction of the chest wall . . . . XXV, 178
Cavernous angioma of the larynx . . . XXV, 307
Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . XXII, 186
KNAGGS, R. LAWFORD.
Tubercular peritonitis treated by laparotomy and washing . XXI, 37
Hydatid cyst of liver; serious displacement of viscera; operation; death . . . . . XXIII, 173
(and G. A. HAWKINS-AMBLER). Diffuse suppurative peritonitis successfully treated by laparotomy and drainage, but without irrigation . . . . XXIII, 180
The conditions seen at an operation for ventral hernia five and a half years after laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis . . . . . XXVI, 18
Cases of aseptic inflammation following the operation of tapping in certain hydroceles . . . XXX, 6

LANCASTER, LE CRONIER.
On eight cases of uræmic eruption of the skin . . XXV, 49
Gastric varix; rupture; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32
LANE, J. ERNEST.
Two cases of gastro-enterostomy illustrating the use of Murphy's button . . . . XXX, 106
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT.
Extensive thrombosis following fracture of both bones of the forearm . . . . . XVII, 180
(and W. HALE WHITE). Cervical rib . . . XVIII, 334
Fracture of larynx . . . . . XVIII, 335
Intussusception produced by the presence of a tumour growing from the mucous membrane of the great gut . XX, 199
Five cases of complicated disease of the middle ear . XXII, 255
(and W. HALE WHITE). Trephining for old hemiplegia accompanied by intense headache . . . XXIII, 110
Thrombosis of the longitudinal sinus following fracture of the vault of the skull . . . . XXIII, 219
Mixed enchondroma of submaxillary gland . . XXIV, 17
(and W. HALE WHITE). Stricture of the pylorus following upon hydrochloric acid poisoning, in which a modified Loreta's operation was performed . . . XXIV, 108
Two cases of resection of intestine by Senn's method . XXIV, 182
A case in which two symmetrical congenital mucus-secreting cavities existed in the lower lip . . . XXIV, 230
Congenital fistulous channel in middle line of nose . XXIV, 232
Eleven cases of compression paraplegia treated by laminectomy XXV, 30
Cases illustrating the modes in which a strangulated loop of bowel reacts to the constricting medium . . XXV, 181
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Floating kidney treated by a new mode of nephrorrhaphy . . . . XXV, 203

LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT (*continued*)—
Very severe hæmorrhage following removal of a tonsil; ligature of common carotid; transfusion; recovery . XXV, 227
Two cases of tubercular disease of the breast and axillary glands . . . . . XXV, 243
Extensive nævus of the peritoneum . . . XXVI, 5
Two cases illustrative of an operation of complete erasion of the ankle-joint . . . . . XXVI, 15
(and A. ROPER). Excision of a cancerous stricture of the small intestine from a case of complete obstruction of seventeen days' duration . . . . XXVI, 40
Case illustrating a more effectual method of removing a cancerous breast, lymphatics, and glands . . XXVI, 85
Cases illustrating a new operation for dorsal dislocation of the head of the femur, and some points in the surgery of the hip-joint . . . . . XXVI, 118
Macrocheilia successfully treated by electrolysis . . XXVI, 223
Multiple epitheliomatous growths developing in a case of psoriasis which had been treated with arsenic for more than thirty years . . . . XXVII, 102
Acute general suppurative peritonitis, secondary to appendicitis; removal of appendix; recovery . . XXVII, 104
Large stones in the common bile-duct, producing complete obstruction; fæcal-smelling material also present in the duct; operation; recovery . . . XXVII, 149
Method of treating simple oblique fractures of the tibia and fibula more efficient than those in common use . XXVII, 167
Bony ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joint, with very imperfect development of lower jaw . . . XXVII, 285
Supernumerary testis . . . . XXVIII, 59
Rupture of the gall-bladder and liver produced by violent straining, in a patient suffering from obstructive jaundice; profuse hæmorrhage into the bile-ducts and intestines; death within five days . . . XXVIII, 160
Extensive degenerating nævus of the bladder . . XXVIII, 220
Tubercular disease of the prostate with fistulæ externally and into the rectum; treated by sulphur . . XXVIII, 288
Two cases of dorsal dislocation of the hip treated by the method described in the 'Trans. Clin. Soc.,' Vol. XXVI . XXVIII, 294
Four cases of excision of the temporo-maxillary articulation in children . . . . . XXIX, 1
(and G. N. PITT). Cranial cyst of sarcomatous origin; no recurrence two years after operation . . XXIX, 164
Case illustrating a condition of congenital partial displacement of both hip-joints upwards and forwards . XXIX, 185
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Case of tumour of the brain which was successfully removed . . . XXX, 154

LANGTON, JOHN.
Medullary cancer of left half of the soft palate . . III, 61
Rare eruption on the forearms, the result of infection from a horse . . . . . X, 121
Case of osteo-psathyrosis (fragilitas ossium) in which, after firm union of several fractures had taken place, disunion occurred in some several years afterwards . . XXIX, 36

LARDER, H.
Symmetrical gangrene of ears (Raynaud's disease?) . XIX, 331

LAWSON, GEORGE.
On the transplantation of portions of skin for the closure of large granulating surfaces . . . IV, 49
Melanotic tumour of the eye treated by excision of the globe and the application of the chloride of zinc paste to the remaining structures within the orbit . . V, 1
Rodent cancer involving the right upper eyelid and extending into the orbit and on to the nose; treated successfully by excision and caustics . . . . V, 26
Congenital hypertrophy of the tongue . . . V, 158
Epitheliomatous tumour of the upper maxilla treated by excision of the disease and the application of escharotics . VI, 20
Removal of a large melanotic sarcoma of the eye and orbit by excision and the use of chloride of zinc paste; preservation of the eyelid; recovery . . . IX, 31
Tumour growing from the floor of the orbit; removal without inflicting any injury on the eye . . IX, 33
Large hydatid tumour of the orbit, with protrusion and eversion of the eye; choked optic disc from pressure; removal of tumour without loss of the eye; recovery . IX, 134
(and W. CAYLEY). Intestinal obstruction for which gastro-enterotomy was performed . XII, 74; sequel, XIII, 375
Tracheotomy in the last stage of diphtheria; recovery . XII, 117
Cancer of the breast following long-standing eczema of the nipple . . . . . XIII, 37
Case in which the breast was removed on account of incurable eczema of nipple (malignant papillary dermatitis), and afterwards found to be affected by cancer . XIV, 222
Chimney-sweep's cancer in the axilla; removal of the growth; ligature of the axillary artery and amputation of the arm at the shoulder-joint, so as to bring the flap of skin over the shoulder on to the chest . . . XV, 165
Two cases of epithelioma occurring on tight cicatrices . XVI, 238
Œsophagotomy for removal of a plate with three artificial teeth which had been accidentally swallowed, and was impacted in the œsophagus . . . XVIII, 292

LEARED, ARTHUR.
Apoplexy with apparent death from epileptoid fits; restoration on several occasions by artificial respiration . III, 131

LEDIARD, H. A.
Case of excision of the hip-joint in an adult two years after the operation . . . . . XIII, 113
Spondylitis deformans and commencing osteitis deformans . XVI, 235
Dislocation of the elbow backwards with fracture of the coronoid process . . . . . XVII, 183
Œsophagotomy . . . . . XVIII, 297
Recovery from a bullet wound of the liver . . XXI, 11

LEE, HENRY.
Operation for varicocele . . . . I, 73
Case illustrating the condition of the femoral artery after acupressure for three days . . . I, 118
Removal of the tongue for cancer . . . IV, 114
Traumatic stricture of the trachea relieved by operation VII, 112; sequel, VIII, 1
Tumour of the back removed by elastic ligature . . VIII, 48
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxv

LEE, ROBERT J.
Creeping eruption . . . . . VIII, 44
Nystagmus infantilis . . . . . XVI, 202
Short notice of a second case of creeping eruption similar to that described in Vol. VIII . . . XVII, 75

LEES, DAVID B.
Two cases of paralysis of the serratus magnus as a part of infantile paralysis . . . . . XII, 233
(and E. BELLAMY). Traumatic epilepsy treated by trephining XIV, 12
(and H. W. PAGE). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining; necropsy . . . . . XXII, 227
Four cases of perforation of the appendix vermiformis . XXV, 135

LEGGATT, ALFRED.
Intestinal concretion passed *per anum* . . . . IX, 163
(and W. S. GREENFIELD). Fatal case of yellow fever occurring in London . . . . . XI, 187

LISTER, LORD.
(and J. BURNEY YEO). Multiple papillomatous growths in the larynx extirpated by complete laryngotomy; removal of the whole length of both true and false vocal cords; preservation of the voice; co-existence of thoracic aneurysm . . . . . XI, 104
Presidential address . . . . XIV, xliii

LITTLE, J. FLETCHER.
Nævus involving the whole of the right side . . XXVI, 243
Three cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in one family . . . . . XXIX, 238
Dystrophy of the nails (? psoriasis) . . . XXX, 205
Raynaud's disease . . . . . XXX, 231

LITTLE, L. S.
Wound of knee-joint followed by acute inflammation; subsidence of the inflammation after ligature of the femoral artery; recovery . . . . . II, 87

LITTLEWOOD, H.
Traumatic cyst of pancreas successfully treated by stitching the cyst wall to abdominal parietes, and drainage, with an analysis of the pancreatic fluid subsequently collected XXV, 205

LIVEING, ROBERT.
Cases of ascites treated with copaiba . . . III, 80
Report of Committee on case of leprosy . . . XIII, 1
" " " keloid . . . XIII, 54
" " " sebaceous disease . . XIII, 42

LLOYD, R. H.
Myxœdema . . . . . XIV, 111

LOCKWOOD, C. B.
Excision of the head of the femur and erasion of the hip-joint through the anterior incision, with immediate and permanent closure of the wound . XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
Acute intussusception in a child four years old; resection; death from shock twenty hours after the operation . XXIV, 100
Excision of part of a dislocated internal semilunar fibro-cartilage of the knee, with an account of the result twenty-one months afterwards . . . . XXVII, 133
Case of peripheral hyperostosis considered in its relation to pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy . . XXX, 133

LOCKWOOD, C. B. (*continued*)—
Malignant stricture of the œsophagus treated with Symonds' tube; safety string swallowed; gastrostomy . . XXX, 151
Wound of the mesentery with subsequent gangrene of the intestine . . . . . XXX, 180

LONGHURST, A. E. T.
Popliteal aneurysm in a patient the subject of locomotor ataxy cured by pressure . . . . XIX, 205

LOWNE, B. THOMPSON.
Neuro-retinitis followed by partial atrophy of the optic disc, with observations on the perception of colour . X, 117

LUCAS, R. CLEMENT.
Case in which the lower half of the ulna was excised for myeloid tumour; recovery with a useful limb . X, 135
Bullet wound of the skull . . . . XII, 5
On cross-legged progression (scissor-legged deformity) the result of double hip ankylosis . . . XIV, 20
Pebble removed by tracheotomy from the right bronchus . XV, 47
Excision of the right tonsil, base of the tongue, and part of the soft palate for epithelioma; aneurysm of both popliteal arteries . . . . . XVI, 14
Charcot's joint disease (ataxic arthropathy) attacking the right elbow and foot . . . . XVII, 118
Two cases of strangulated umbilical hernia treated by excision of the sac and skin covering, with suture of the ring XIX, 5
On the congenital absence of an upper lateral incisor tooth as a forerunner of harelip and cleft palate . . XXI, 64
Tumour of the right ovary in a child aged seven years associated with precocious puberty; ovariotomy; cure . XXI, 224
Spurious elephantiasis treated by ligature of the femoral artery . . . . . XXX, 215
Report of Committee on a case of subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint . . XVI, 88
" " " cephalhydrocele . XXI, 287
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 109

LUCAS, R. H.
Post-mortem examination in a case of thrombosis . . VIII, 23

LUNN, JOHN R.
Cases of myxœdema . . . . XV, 84; XVI, 263
Peculiar deformity of hands, &c., most probably of rheumatic origin (syringomyelia) . . . XVI, 265
Report of Committee on Mr. Lunn's case of peculiar deformity of hands . . . . XVII, 220
Calculus and tumour of the bladder (carcinoma?); lithotomy; death on the ninth day . . . XVIII, 235
Four cases of osteitis deformans . . . XVIII, 272
Ununited fracture of patella in a man æt. 44; four and a half inches separation of fragment; excision of knee-joint; cured . . . . XIX, 259
Chronic ulcer of the lower lip (growth?) . . XIX, 331
Ichthyosis in a boy . . . . XX, 258
Locomotor ataxy with peculiar deformity of the feet . XX, 258
Cyanosis of the feet (Raynaud's disease) . . XX, 259
Myxœdema (?) and want of development of the genital organs . . . . . XX, 260

LUNN, JOHN R. (*continued*)—
Case in which the superficial femoral artery was ligatured for popliteal aneurysm without rupture of the coats of the vessel . . . . . XXI, 152
Neuritis following a fractured arm . . . . XXV, 304
Peculiar fungating growth of penis (anomalous granuloma ?) lasting nineteen months . . . . . XXVII, 107
(and C. E. BEEVOR). Syringomyelia . . . XXVII, 209
Suppuration of the left shoulder-joint in a man æt. 66, suffering from arthritis deformans, which was twice opened; recovery . . . . . XXIX, 228
Arthritis deformans with closure of the jaws from ankylosis of both temporo-maxillary articulations successfully treated by division of the necks of both condyles, and a wedge-shaped piece of bone removed . . . XXIX, 232

LYELL, R.
Report of the Committee on excision of the hip-joint . XIV, 223

MACCORMAC, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.
Two cases of gastrotomy . . . . . V, 242
Suppuration of the elbow-joint; puncture; recovery . VI, 113
Taliacotian rhinoplasty . . . . . X, 181
Ununited fracture of the olecranon process in which bony union was obtained by suture of the bones . . XIV, 210
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . XIV, 223

MACDONALD, GREVILLE
(and C. J. SYMONDS). Total extirpation of the larynx; recovery with a useful voice . . . XXII, 245

McGILL, A. P.
On supra-pubic prostatectomy with three cases in which the operation was successfully performed for chronic prostatic hypertrophy . . . . XXI, 52

McHARDY, M.
Case demonstrating the value of electro-magnets for the removal or displacement of iron or steel chips from within the eye . . . . . XI, 128

MACKENZIE, HECTOR W. G.
Hydatid of lung which proved fatal by rupture into a bronchus nine hours after treatment by aspiration . XXV, 215
(and F. C. ABBOTT). Subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with the right pleura successfully treated by resection of rib and drainage . . . XXVIII, 29
Hysterical contracture of the legs of two years' duration successfully treated . . . . XXVIII, 144
Osteitis deformans . . . . . XXIX, 245

MACKENZIE, Sir MORELL.
Exophthalmic goitre . . . . I, 9
Displacement of the trachea from external pressure . II, 169
Two cases of obstruction of the œsophagus treated by mechanical means . . . . . III, 180
On the treatment of cystic and fibro-cystic bronchocele . VII, 115

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN.
Cases illustrating the communicability of, and some other points connected with, molluscum contagiosum . XII, 228

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN (*continued*)—
Elephantiasis of the leg treated by elastic bandaging . XIV, 7
Lupus psoriasis . . . . . XV, 252
Subcutaneous nodules occurring in a patient the subject of syphilis, and with very indefinite connection with rheumatism . . . . . XVI, 188
Myxœdema in a male . . . . . XVI, 260
Acne varioliformis . . . . . XVII, 227
Sweating limited to the upper half of the body . . XVII, 230
On the treatment of chronic dysentery by voluminous enemata of nitrate of silver . . . . XVIII, 37
Osteitis deformans . . . . . XVIII, 331
Hereditary multiple tumours . . . . XVIII, 331
On erythema nodosum, especially dealing with its connection with rheumatism . . . . . XIX, 215
Symmetrical morphœa associated with alopecia areata . XIX, 308
Elephantiasis of leg . . . . . XIX, 316
Two cases of associated paralysis of the tongue, soft palate, and vocal cord on the same side . . . XIX, 317
Peculiar skin disease, possibly a form of lupus . . XXII, 15
Syphilitic arthritis . . . . . XXII, 296
"Negro lethargy" or "the sleeping sickness" of Africa . XXIV, 41
Multiple lipomata . . . . . XXIV, 235
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
" " case of chromidrosis . . XV, 255

McKEOWN, W. A.
Case in which œsophagotomy was performed for the impaction in the œsophagus for five weeks of a set of artificial teeth . . . . . XI, 233

MACLAGAN, T. J.
Obstruction of the bowels by large gall-stones, with cases . XXI, 87
Three cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis . . XXV, 1
Cases of myocarditis . . . . . XXVII, 182
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . XVIII, 113, 115

MACLAREN, RODERICK.
Hernia cerebri successfully treated by closing the opening in the skull with a silver plate . . . XIX, 159

MACNAMARA, C.
Two cases of wiring ununited fractures . . . XVIII, 328
Excision of the head and neck of the humerus for myeloid sarcoma . . . . . XXIII, 241
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . XVIII, 103, 105

MAGUIRE, ROBERT.
Acute dilatation of the heart produced by alcoholism . XX, 235
Report of Committee on a urinary calculus . . XXI, 265

MAHOMED, F. A.
Two cases of direct transfusion of blood for hæmorrhage in typhoid fever . . . . . XV, 50
Case of myxœdema improving under treatment . . XV, 98
(and A. J. PEPPER). Scarlet fever; secondary sore throat on fifty-fourth day; severe bleeding on fifty-eighth; ligature of left common carotid on fifty-ninth; hoarseness, followed by sudden aphonia, on same day as hæmorrhage; bursting of retro-pharyngeal abscess after application of ligature; recovery, with fixation of left vocal cord XVI, 21

MAKINS, G. H.
Elongation and deformity of the bones in congenital syphilis XIX, 323
Traumatic cephalhydrocele . . . XX, 253; XXII, 321
Synovial cyst in connection with the right shoulder-joint . XXI, 277
Intussusception of the small intestine . . . XXII, 282
Double Pirogoff's amputation . . . . XXII, 322
Chronic rheumatic arthritis in a child . . . XXIII, 252
A note on the prognosis in cases of sacro-iliac disease . XXVI, 127
Secondary epithelioma of neck; removal together with three inches of internal jugular vein; division of the left vagus; primary suture of nerve . . . XXIX, 193
Ligature of both external iliac arteries by the transperitoneal method . . . . . XXIX, 228
Extensive deep nævus of the forearm . . . XXIX, 249

MALCOLM, JOHN D.
Nephrectomy (successful after fourteen months) for malignant tumour in a patient under two years of age XXVII, 94; sequel, XXVIII, 287

MARCET, WILLIAM.
Temporary loss of voice successfully treated by galvanism . I, 88
Chemical examination of ascitic fluid (Hillier) . . I, 115
Report of Committee on albumin tests . . . XIX, 339

MARRIOTT, OSBORN D.
Acute suppurative synovitis; evacuation of the pus with antiseptic precautions; recovery . . . XI, 54

MARSH, HOWARD.
Operation for cleft palate in a child aged sixteen months . III, 15
Case in which severe hæmorrhage, following the operation for cleft palate, was stopped by plugging the posterior palatine canal . . . . . XI, 71
(and T. BARLOW). Ovariotomy in a child aged twelve years XI, 175
Case of intestinal obstruction in which the abdominal cavity was explored, a stricture found, and the gut successfully opened . . . . . XII, 102
Some cases of "bone-setting," with remarks . . XIII, 219
Pyelitis; exploration of the kidney; partial removal; death from suppression of urine . . . . XV, 140
Aneurysm of the third part of the left axillary artery; ligature of the subclavian; rupture of the sac on the seventeenth day; amputation at the shoulder-joint; recovery . . . . . XV, 168
Tetanus following laceration of the toes and lasting forty-two days; Symes' amputation; recovery . . XVI, 134
Removal of dislocated astragalus . . . XVII, 242
Strangulated inguinal hernia; fæcal fistula cured by Dupuytren's method . . . . . XVII, 243
Case in which very severe symptoms were due to two small stones in an atrophied and moveable kidney; failure to detect the kidney by an anterior lumbar incision; discovery by laparotomy; successful removal of the organ. XX, 115
Tuberculous peritonitis treated by laparotomy and drainage. XXI, 288
Case in which an affection of the kidney presented points of resemblance to the phenomena of Raynaud's disease . XXV, 195
Case in which spontaneous cure of an aneurysm of the femoral artery took place, apparently by inflammatory action. . . . . XXV, 234
Case of sarcoma of the prostate, with remarks . . XXX, 162

MARSH, HOWARD (*continued*)—
Case of strangulated hernia in which there was no fluid in the sac, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely distended with blood-stained serum mixed with a small amount of fæcal matter; evacuation of the intestinal contents by three incisions; closure of these incisions by Lembert's sutures; return of the intestine; recovery . . . . . XXX, 184
Suture of a ruptured ligamentum patellæ . . XXX, 209
Two cases of coins impacted in the upper part of the œsophagus, and an improvement in the "coin-catcher" . XXX, 212
Case of hydronephrosis in which the collection of fluid was found between the kidney and its capsule . . XXX, 239
Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . XVIII, 339
" " lateral curvature . . XXI, 301
" " excision of hip-joint . . XIV, 228
" " case of subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint . . . XVI, 88
" " case of deformity of hands . XVII, 220
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 120

MARSHALL, LEWIS W.
Amputations at the hip-joint by Furneaux Jordan's method . XVIII, 234

MARTIN, SIDNEY.
Pyloric gastric ulcer with an epigastric systolic thrill; death following hæmatemesis . . . XXIII, 35

MAUNDER, C. F.
Partial resection of the shoulder-joint . . . I, 5
On ligature of the femoral artery (under two conditions) . II, 5
Double fistula in ano; one treated by the knife, the other by the elastic ligature . . . . VIII, 172
A successful case of gastro-enterotomy (artificial anus in small intestine) in a male aged sixty-eight IX, 102; sequel, X, 7
Subcutaneous osteotomy . . . . IX, 156
Excision of elbow-joint . . . . X, 203
Two cases of true subcutaneous operation for exostosis . XI, 59
Report of Committee on a case of chronic rheumatic arthritis I, 68

MAY, BENNETT.
Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XVI, 90

MEADOWS, ALFRED.
Acute disease of the hip-joint following the introduction of a tangle tent into the cervix uteri . . . IV, 187

MEREDITH, W. A.
Laparotomy for the relief of acute intestinal obstruction following upon ovariotomy . . . . XIX, 209
Large omental lipoma successfully removed by abdominal section . . . . . XX, 206

MONEY, ANGEL.
Remarkable case of tubercular meningitis . . XVII, 165
A new symptom of megrim and epilepsy . . XIX, 110
(and S. PAGET). So-called "idiopathic dilatation of the colon" . . . . . XXI, 103
Report on brain &c., in case of infantile nystagmus (Lee) . XVI, 204

MOORE, CHARLES H.
Acute suppuration of hand and forearm treated by acupressure of brachial artery . . . II, 61
On expansion of the antrum of Highmore . . III, 89

MORGAN, J. H.
Progressive painful inflammation of arteries . . XIV, 183
Congenital deficiency of femur . . . XVI, 259
Hygroma of right forearm and fingers . . . XVII, 236
Gastrostomy in a boy aged four years . . . XIX, 66
Inflamed nævoid of the leg complicated by subcutaneous hæmorrhages . . . . . XXIII, 264
Tumour of skull in left frontal region in a boy . . XXIII, 265
(and F. W. MOTT). Syringomyelia with perforating ulcer . XXVIII, 244
Congenital malformation of genitals, double penis, &c. . XXIX, 216
Harelip and cleft palate with deformity of left ear and left side of face . . . . . XXIX, 218

MORISON, ALEXANDER.
Extensive ankylosis of the skeleton with diaphragmatic breathing . . . . . XXII, 10
Pulmonary abscess communicating with the posterior mediastinum . . . . . XXVI, 189

MORRIS, HENRY.
Case of myeloid or endosteal sarcoma of the left radius in which the lower ends of the radius and ulna were excised, leaving a useful hand . . X, 138; sequel, XIII, 155
Traumatic salivary fistula treated by passing a fine catgut bougie from the mouth along Stenson's duct; recovery . XIII, 144
Two cases of disease of the mastoid bone, in one of which a severe attack of herpes of the face followed thrombosis of the lateral sinus and jugular vein . . XIII, 252
Nephrolithotomy, or the extraction of a calculus from an undilated kidney . . . . . XIV, 30
Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XVIII, 185
Total excision of the larynx for epithelioma; death from exhaustion on the eighth day . . . XX, 37
Calculous disease of both kidneys, with remarks on the surgical treatment of calculous kidneys . . XX, 106
A case of successful nephrolithotomy . . . XX, 111
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 90

MORRIS, MALCOLM.
Tinea circinata complicated with tinea versicolor . XI, 186

MOTT, F. W.
Multiple infective neuritis . . . . XXVII, 114
Paraplegia following typhoid fever . . . XXVII, 261
Lesion of pons, probably thrombosis . . . XXVII, 262
Pseudo-bulbar paralysis . . . . XXVIII, 242
(and J. H. MORGAN). Syringomyelia with perforating ulcer XXVIII, 244

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL.
Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava . . . XVII, 115
Traumatic inguinal aneurysm; rupture of sac; ligature of the common femoral and external iliac arteries . XIX, 137
Three cases of septicæmia due to sewer gas . . XXIV, 141
Two cases of nephrotomy . . . . XXV, 56
Hydatid cysts of liver; rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section . . . . XXV, 129
Charcot's disease (?) of tarsus . . . . XXV, 283
Two cases in which orchotomy was performed for enlargement of the prostate . . . . . XXVIII, 193
Two cases of supra-pubic cystotomy and prostatectomy in patients suffering from multiple calculi . . XXIX, 29

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL (*continued*)—
Impaired growth of lower end of tibia (right) after sprain . XXIX, 235
Hæmo-pericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . XXX, 217

MOXON, WALTER.
Paralysis of some cranial nerves, referable to tumours of the cavernous sinus, cured by iodide of potassium . V, 45
Cases of leuchæmia . . . . . IX, 83
Report of Committee on case of locomotor ataxy . . II, 135
„ „ „ pulmonary regurgitation . XVII, 218
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . VII, cxii
„ „ Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 82, 99

MURCHISON, CHARLES.
Cases of acute rheumatism with extremely high temperature before death . . . . . I, 32
Cholera treated with saline injection into the veins of a lower temperature than that of the blood . . . II, 174
Gastro-enteritis from local irritants simulating cholera on two occasions in the same individual . . . II, 178
Two fatal cases of acute pyelitis and nephritis apparently consequent on gonorrhœa . . . . IX, 25
Acute cancer of liver with pyrexia in a man aged twenty-four IX, 27
Enteric fever treated with salicylate of soda . . X, 187
Observations on the period of incubation of scarlet fever and of some other diseases . . . . . XI, 238
Report of Committee on the value of quinine in pyrexia . III, 201

MURPHY, SHIRLEY F.
Bromide of potassium eruption in a sucking infant to whose mother the drug was being administered for epilepsy . XXI, 293
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

MURRAY, H. MONTAGUE.
Gastric ulcer with unusual complications . . XX, 91

MURRAY, J.
Deficiency of ribs . . . . . XXIX, 252

MURRAY, JOHN.
Paracentesis thoracis in a case of uncomplicated pleuritic effusion . . . . . V, 39

MYERS, A.
A case illustrative of the identity of the syphilitic virus in the hard and soft chancre, with remarks . . II, 160

MYERS, A. T.
Raynaud's disease . . . . . XVIII, 336
(and T. WHIPHAM). On some chronic nervous sequelæ of smallpox, especially affecting the speech . . XIX, 164

MYRTLE, A. S.
Abscess subsequent to removal of left kidney, &c., finding vent through left lung; recovery . . . XXIII, 154

NAIRN, ROBERT.
Intestinal obstruction from gall-stone; operation . . XXVI, 211

NETTLESHIP, E.
Three cases of sympathetic ophthalmitis setting in three weeks after excision of the other eye, with abstracts of cases already published . . . . XIII, 206

NETTLESHIP, E. (*continued*)—
(and C. HIGGINS). Morphœa in the region of the first and second divisions of the fifth nerve, with paralysis of the intra-ocular branches of the third nerve . . XVI, 199

NEWMAN, DAVID.
One case of auto-inoculation in laryngeal carcinoma, and two cases illustrating the dangers of intra-laryngeal interference in cancer of the larynx . . . XXII, 101
Cases illustrative of the relationship of moveable kidney to transitory hydronephrosis and intermittent albuminuria, and treatment by operation . . . XXIX, 55
Cases illustrating increased vascular tension in the kidney as a cause of renal pain, hæmaturia, and albuminuria, with or without tube-casts; symptoms relieved by surgical treatment . . . . . XXX, 65

NIEDEN, A.
Lesion of the upper dorsal portion of the spinal marrow, with excessive lowering of temperature and pulse . VI, 75

NORTON, A. TREHERNE.
Elephantiasis of the leg . . . . I, 16
Cases exemplifying acute and chronic catarrh of the tonsil . VII, 176
Cleft palate; treatment by operation and obturator . IX, 124
Aneurysm of the popliteal artery; ligature of the femoral artery; recovery from the operation; death on the twelfth day from embolism of the basilar artery; atheromatous aorta and mitral valve . . . X, 109
Papilloma of the bladder; excision; death . . XII, 210
Removal of the frontal portion of the frontal bone, the roofs of both orbits, the ethmoid bone, parts of both superior maxillæ, the vomer, the palate, the left greater wing of the sphenoid bone, and the left eyeball, followed by complete restoration to health . . . XIII, 48
Epithelioma of the rectum; excision; restoration of function . . . . . XXIII, 222
Popliteal aneurysm in a youth aged seventeen years . XXIV, 148

NUNN, T. W.
Two cases of lupus erythematosus treated with Woodhall water . . . . . V, 4; sequel, XXII, 350
Two cases of cancer of the left breast; the first case of eight years', the second of less than twelve months' duration . VI, 47
Two cases of cancer of the breast . . . XI, 98
Cases of hammer-toes, showing the relation of this condition to spinal mischief . . . . XI, 153
Cases of epulis treated by electrolysis . . . XI, 157
Necrosis of the great cornu of the hyoid bone and other portions of bone or of ossified cartilage; abscess in the anterior triangle of the neck; extrusion of the sequestra; pharyngeal fistula; antecedent profuse hæmorrhage from the throat; pneumonia; death from phthisis . XXI, 242
Injury to the elbow-joint implicating the ulnar nerve; unreduced dislocation of the head of the radius . . XXII, 1
Cases of cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the elbow-joint . . . . XXV, 245
Chronic cancer . . . . . XXIX, 7

O'CONNOR, BERNARD.
Two cases of universal ichthyosis in adult females . . XV, 250
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 126

OGLE, JOHN W.
Tetanus; treatment by ice to the spine, belladonna, chloral, wine, and good diet; recovery; interesting variations in temperature observed . . . . . IV, 8
On the temperature in certain affections of the nervous system, but especially in tetanus; with observations and notes on the influence of remedies upon the temperature of the body . . . . . V, 71
Clonic spasmodic contraction of the muscles of the neck, possibly having its origin in some affection of the contents of the spinal canal . . . . . VI, 114
Acute rheumatic fever; pericarditis with much effusion; expected necessity for tapping the pericardium; pleurisy; recovery; remarks on the operation of paracentesis pericardii . . . . . VI, 131
Case of pyæmia, the cause of which remained undiscovered; termination by thrombosis of the veins of one leg . VII, 139

OLIVER, THOMAS.
On a cause of speedy death in heart disease; with cases . XXII, 76

OPENSHAW, T. H.
Unilateral congenital dislocation of hip; reposition by operation . . . . . XXIX, 250

OPPERT, F.
Cases illustrative of the treatment of syphilis by hypodermic injection . . . . . III, 42

ORD, WILLIAM MILLER.
Rheumatoid arthritis regarded from a clinical point of view XII, 90
Cases of myxœdema . . . . . XIII, 15
Myxœdema in a man, with appearance of general paralysis and mental irritability . . . . XV, 92
Post-hemiplegic disorder of movement . . . XV, 209
Hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism treated by ice pack . XXI, 182
(and S. COPEMAN). Leucocythæmia . . . XXIV, 203
(and H. B. ROBINSON). Suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death . . . . . XXV, 123
Two cases of splenic leucocythæmia . . . XXV, 301
(and EDMUND WHITE). Observations on a case of myxœdema treated by administration of the thyroid gland of the sheep, with special reference to changes occurring in the urine . . . . . XXVII, 37
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 70
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261
" " albumen tests . . . XIX, 339
" " a urinary calculus . . XXI, 265
" " myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
" " case of hereditary muscular spasm . XXIV, 263

ORD, W. WALLIS.
Microcephalus . . . . . XXV, 286
Complete unilateral arrest of development, with arcus senilis, and without hemiplegia, in a girl aged twelve years . XXVIII, 173

OWEN, EDMUND.
On some cases of misplaced testes . . . . X, 192
Hydatid cyst projecting from convex surface of liver and encroaching on thorax; incision and drainage through the pleural space; recovery . . . XXI, 78

OWEN, ISAMBARD.
Post-mortem examination in case of sarcoma of dura mater (Whipham) . . . . . XIV, 124
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

PACKARD, JOHN H.
Description of a bracketed splint for excisions of the knee, or for compound fractures . . . VII, 96

PAGE, HERBERT W.
Case of tabetic arthropathy in which the tarsal bones of both feet were involved . . . . XVI, 158
Two cases of rupture of intestine without external wound . XXI, 249
(and D. B. Lees). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining; necropsy XXII, 227
Acute appendicitis; removal of appendix in the twelfth week; prolonged suppuration; recovery . . . XXV, 144
Relapsing appendicitis; removal of kinked appendix; recovery XXV, 150
Three cases of peritonitis from hæmorrhage; abdominal section in a case of ruptured spleen, and in two cases of ruptured liver . . . . . XXV, 172
Fracture of patella treated by Barker's method; bony union XXVI, 224
Syphilitic cranial necrosis; brain compression and frequent fits; trephining; recovery . XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 97, 99

PAGET, Sir JAMES, Bart.
Suppression of urine very slowly fatal . . . II, 171
Cancer following ichthyosis of the tongue . . III, 88
Necrosis of the femur without external inflammation . III, 183
Wasting of part of the tongue in connection with necrosis of the occipital bone . . . . III, 238
Case of polypi of the antrum in which watery fluid dropped from the nostril . . . . XII, 43
Presidential address . . . . III, xxxi
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lv
" " Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 66, 77

PAGET, OWEN.
Myositis ossificans . . . . . XXIX, 221

PAGET, STEPHEN.
Synovial cyst of the calf from chronic synovitis of the knee . XIX, 329
Acute suppuration in a chronic gouty joint . . XX, 232
(and Angel Money). So-called "idiopathic dilatation of the colon" . . . . . XXI, 103
Cerebral abscess twice trephined; hernia cerebri; recovery . XXIV, 192
An unusual case of sloughing of the vermiform appendix . XXV, 155
Abdominal section followed by parotitis and recovery . XXV, 221
Cases of (1) traumatic cephalhydrocele; (2) meningocele, natural cure; (3) ankylosis of spine, trophic changes in foot . . . . . XXVII, 271
On cases of voracious hunger and thirst from injury or disease of the brain . . . . XXX, 113

PARKER, ROBERT W.

Scald of the glottis, with deposit of a diphtheritic membrane in pharynx, larynx, and bronchi . . . VIII, 144
Eruption caused by bromide of potassium . . XII, 199
New method of excising the hip-joint, together with some general remarks on the pathology and treatment of hip disease . . . . . XIII, 104
Contused wound of the thigh and leg in a young child; gangrene of the limb and death . . . XVI, 126
Lymphatic disease of the right arm . . . XVI, 256
Congenital dislocation of the hips . . . XVI, 257
Congenital hypertrophy of the right lower limb with "port wine" stain on the thigh . . . . XVII, 236
Successful thyrotomy for papilloma with preservation of voice XVIII, 330
On the treatment of nævus by excision; to which is appended a clinical analysis of 564 cases of nævus, together with the microscopic nature of this condition . . XIX, 279
Congenital deformity of the upper extremities . . XIX, 311
Congenital tumour in the right side of the neck rising and falling with respiration . . . . XIX, 322
Inherited congenital malformation of the hands and feet; plastic operation on the feet; with a family tree . XX, 181
Removal of right patella for primary sarcoma XX, 254; sequel, XXIX, 22
(and R. A. GIBBONS). Tumour (myoma) of the female bladder removed by the galvano-cautery through a dilated urethra, combined with supra-pubic incision; illustrating also the value of the electric light for purposes of exploration of the bladder . . . XXI, 58
Two cases of intussusception, with special regard to symptoms . . . . . XXI, 244
Extensive pyo-pericardium associated with osteo-myelitis; free incision of the sac; irrigation; death . . XXII, 60
Sudden and fatal dyspnœa, due to a bronchial gland which had ulcerated into the trachea, in a child aged twelve months . . . . . XXIV, 6
On the relative merits of a vertical and of a transverse incision in supra-pubic cystotomy, with cases . . XXVI, 88
Strangulated femoral hernia complicated with volvulus, with special reference to the continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . . XXVII, 189
Case of an infant in whom some of the abdominal muscles were absent . . . . . XXVIII, 201
Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . XVIII, 339
" " infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*
" " lateral curvature . . XXI, 301
" " case of cephalhydrocele . . XXI, 287

PARKER, RUSHTON.

Arterial hæmatoma of forearm, due (apparently) to embolic arteritis and consequent perforation . . XIV, 178
Ununited fracture of right olecranon; wired antiseptically; close union . . . . . XVIII, 329

PARKIN, ALFRED.

Two cases of disease of the vesiculæ seminales (chronic vesiculitis) . . . . . XXV, 9
Removal of a cerebellar tumour; no return of symptoms after two and a half years . . . . XXX, 84

PARKINSON, J. P.
Local asphyxia of one hand . . . . XXVIII, 261

PASTEUR, WILLIAM.
Congenital hypertrophy of leg and thigh . . XXI, 284
Pulmonary gangrene treated by incision and drainage . XXII, 4
Progressive partial fixation of many joints, possibly of a rheumatic nature . . . . XXII, 298
Myxœdema treated with raw thyroid glands and fresh thyroid extract, in which severe constitutional symptoms developed under treatment . . . . XXVI, 230
Cases illustrating the association of respiratory paralysis with cardio-pulmonary symptoms in diphtheritic multiple paralysis . . . . . XXVIII, 111
An epidemic of infantile paralysis occurring in children of the same family . . . . XXX, 143

PATERSON, HERBERT.
Extensive skin grafting . . . . XXIX, 236

PAUL, F. T.
Enterectomy . . . . . XXV, 229

PAUL, J. E.
Acute pancreatitis . . . . . XXVIII, 10

PAVY, F. W.
Diabetes mellitus successfully treated by opium without restriction of diet . . . . II, 44
Paroxysmal hæmatinuria . . . . IV, 74
Report of Committee on a case of paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria I, 54

PAYNE, J. F.
Molluscum fibrosum combined with tumours on the nerves . XXII, 189

PAYNE, MARTIN.
Syphilitic nodes in an infant . . . . IV, 61

PEACOCK, THOMAS B.
Statistical analysis of cases of acute and subacute rheumatism, chiefly in reference to the proportion of cardiac complications . . . . . II, 195

PEARCE, WALTER.
Alcoholic paralysis . . . . . XXIII, 267

PEARSON, DAVID R.
Acute necrosis of the right orbital plate of the frontal bone, giving rise to thrombosis in the frontal end of the longitudinal sinus and in the cavernous sinus and ophthalmic vein . . . . XVI, 122

PENROSE, F. G.
(and LEE DICKINSON). Cases of abscess beneath the diaphragm in connection with perforating gastric ulcer . XXVI, 72
Muscular dystrophy . . . . . XXVII, 262

PEPPER, A. J.
(and F. A. MAHOMED). Scarlet fever; secondary sore throat on fifty-fourth day; severe bleeding on fifty-eighth; ligature of left common carotid on fifty-ninth. Hoarseness followed by sudden aphonia on same day as hæmorrhage; bursting of retro-pharyngeal abscess after application of ligature; recovery with fixation of left vocal cord . . . . . XVI, 21

PHEAR, ARTHUR G.
(and S. RINGER). Addison's disease treated with supra-renal extract, with an abstract of previously recorded cases . XXIX, 68

PHILLIPS, SIDNEY.
Sporadic cretinism . . . . . XVIII, 248
Stricture of bile-duct . . . . . XXI, 26
Two cases of typhoid fever, fatal at a late period of the disease, without ulceration of intestine . . XXIV, 104
Typhoid fever with occlusion of the femoral artery during convalescence, and with acute maniacal attacks . XXIV, 198
Subcutaneous nodules in an adult . . . XXVII, 274
Pylephlebitis with abscesses in the spleen; foreign body in mesenteric vein; death from pyæmia . . XXVIII, 222
Paralysis of the left fifth cranial nerve . . . XXX, 220

PICK, T. PICKERING.
Extensive wound of knee-joint; treated by Lister's method; recovery with bony ankylosis . . . IX, 12
Subastragaloid dislocation . . . . XIII, 182
(and T. WHIPHAM). Extirpation of the larynx and removal of a large growth which originally affected the ventricular band and vocal cord, but which subsequently involved the whole larynx . . . . XIV, 163
Impaction of stone in one ureter; atrophy of the kidney of the opposite side . . . . XIX, 270
Report of Committee on a case of acute arthritis of knee . IX, 182

PITT, G. NEWTON.
Tonic spasms with intermittent spasmodic attacks occurring for a period of six months in a boy; recovery after treatment with physostigmine . . . XXV, 267
Case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis, probably due to a lesion in each cerebral hemisphere . . XXVI, 204; appendix, XXVI, 250
Cases of osteo-arthritis with subcutaneous fibroid nodules, and one case with fibro-gelatinous exudations and Raynaud's disease . . . . . XXVII, 54
(and W. A. LANE). Cranial cyst of sarcomatous origin; no recurrence two years after operation . . XXIX, 164

PITTS, BERNARD.
Tumour of the bladder; removal; cure . . . XVIII, 320
Supra-pubic cystotomy for tumour two years after removal of growth by perinæal operation . . . XX, 69
Abdominal exploration for chronic intestinal obstruction; relief of symptoms by formation of artificial anus; subsequent removal of growth involving splenic flexure of colon; recovery . . . . XX, 210
Amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma of femur; secondary hæmorrhage; ligature of the common femoral artery; recovery . . . . . XXI, 154
(and C. A. BALLANCE). Three cases of splenectomy for rupture . . . . . XXIX, 77

POLLARD, BILTON.
Three cases illustrating the difficulties in establishing natural respiration after tracheotomy, and their treatment by tracheal catheterism . . . . XX, 201
Nephrolithotomy in a boy aged ten years . . XXIV, 174
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271

POLLOCK, GEORGE D.
Cases of skin-grafting and skin-transplantation . . IV, 37
Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery . . VII, 58.

POORE, G. VIVIAN.
A new method of intensifying sounds produced within the chest . . . . . VI, 66
Paralysis of the serratus magnus . . . VIII, 83
Spasmodic torticollis, probably caused by cerebral lesion . XX, 226
Enteric fever occurring in a diabetic subject . . XXVII, 221
Report on a case of gunshot wound . . . IX, 61

POWELL, Sir R. DOUGLAS, Bart.
Three cases of phthisis with contracted lung . . II, 181
Observations on paracentesis thoracis . . . III, 240
Three cases of aneurysm of the aorta, the result of rheumatism and its complications . . . . VII, 67
Report of Committee on a case of leprosy . . XIII, 1
" " " pulmonary regurgitation . XVII, 218

PRINGLE, J. J.
Recurrent hæmatemesis with urticaria . . . XVIII, 143
Symmetrical guttate scleroderma . . . XIX, 313

PRYCE, T. D.
Uratic deposit in the conjunctival membrane . . XXVI, 70

PYE-SMITH, P. H.
Acute universal desquamative dermatitis, possibly caused by chloralamide . . . . . XXIII, 137
Mycosis fungoides of Alibert; granuloma fungoides . XXV, 84
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . XVIII, 99

RALFE, CHARLES H.
(and R. J. GODLEE). Suppression of urine caused by impaction of calculi in both ureters; relieved by operation XXII, 155

RANDALL, MARTIN.
Peliosis rheumatica . . . . . XXVII, 234

REEVES, HENRY A.
On osteotomy, with special reference to its value in *genu valgum and extrorsum* . . . . . XII, 32
On two cases of malignant stricture of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed, with special reference to œsophagostomy in narrowing of this tube . XV, 26

REMFRY, LEONARD.
Pulmonary embolism . . . . . XXIV, 222

RINGER, SIDNEY
(and A. G. PHEAR). Addison's disease treated with suprarenal extract (with an abstract of previously recorded cases) . . . . . XXIX, 68

RIVINGTON, WALTER.
An unusual form of dislocation of the hip . . XVII, 77
Wound of external carotid by a stab in the parotid region; recurrent attacks of hæmorrhage; temporary ligature of carotid trunk combined with ligature of external carotid at the seat of injury . . . XVII, 79
Pott's fracture with fracture of the astragalus, followed by symptoms of tetanus, which subsided after removal of the displaced fragment . . . . XXIII, 22
Report of Committee on lateral curvature . . XXI, 301

ROBERTS, R. H. MILLS.

Case in which all the ribs of the left side and several on the right side were fractured, together with rupture of the right kidney, in a man seventy-three years of age, who lived for six weeks after the accident . . XXX, 53

ROBINSON, A. H.

(and R. J. GODLEE). Chain of calculi occupying the urethra and bladder removed by median lithotomy . . XIX, 319

Venous angioma of the leg . . . . XX, 257

Sporadic cretinism with myxœdema . . . . XX, 261

ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.

(and R. W. PARKER). Inherited congenital malformation of the hands and feet; plastic operation on the feet; with a family tree . . . . XX, 181

(and W. M. ORD). Suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death XXV, 123

Subluxation of knee-joints in a female child of one year and four months . . . . . XXVII, 292

Meningocele in region of lateral fontanelle, probably traumatic . . . . . XXVIII, 262

Ectopia vesicæ, but without extroversion . . XXIX, 243

Very large hydatid cyst of liver involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; abdominal section and drainage; recovery . . . . . XXX, 16

Suppurative pericarditis; resection of the sixth rib; drainage through the left pleura; recovery . . . XXX, 48

ROBSON, A. W. MAYO.

A series of cases of spina bifida treated by plastic operation . XVIII, 210

Some remarks on cholecystotomy, with the reports of two successful cases . . . . . XIX, 17

A method of treating thyroid cysts, with cases . . XX, 100

A suggested method of operating on a uniform principle in the treatment of imperforate anus, with case . . XX, 103

Ruptured intestine without external wound; its diagnosis and treatment; with illustrative cases . . XXI, 122

Successful nerve-grafting . . . . . XXII, 120

Transverse fracture of patella treated by a new method, by which bony union is secured without opening the joint . . . . . XXII, 286

Tendon-grafting . . . . . XXII, 289

A series of fourteen cases of cholecystotomy . . XXIII, 1

Infusion (or transfusion) of normal saline solution in severe shock . . . . . XXVI, 154

Colitis with ulceration treated by inguinal colotomy and local treatment of the ulcerated surfaces, with subsequent closure of the artificial anus . . . . XXVI, 213

Dilatation of the stomach and severe pain dependent on pyloric adhesions treated by abdominal section and separation of abnormal attachments; with general remarks on visceral adhesions as a cause of obscure abdominal pain . . . . . XXVII, 1

Three cases of abdominal section for unusual conditions: (*a*) Tubercular disease of the liver; (*b*) Complete volvulus and strangulation of the great omentum; (*c*) Traumatic hæmorrhage without external wound . XXVIII, 83

ROBSON, A. W. MAYO (*continued*)—
A series of cases of enterectomy, with remarks on the various methods employed in securing union of the divided edges of the hollow viscera . . . . XXIX, 142

ROGERS, L.
Analysis of published cases of appendicitis with operations (Page) . . . . . XXV, 153

ROLLESTON, H. D.
Desquamation of the skin (in large flakes) in typhoid fever . XXIII, 84
(and J. WARRINGTON HAWARD). Chronic dilatation of the colon . . . . . XXIX, 201
(and M. SHIELD). Excision of the cæcum . . XXX, 88
Case in which excessive urobilinuria followed and apparently depended on the administration of trional . . XXX, 125
(and W. EWART). Intra-cardiac thrombus arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice, and giving rise to the signs of mitral stenosis . . XXX, 190

ROPER, A.
(and W. A. LANE). Excision of a cancerous stricture of the small intestine from a case of complete obstruction of seventeen days' duration . . . . XXVI, 40

ROTH, BERNARD.
Case of lateral curvature of the spine, illustrating its treatment without the use of mechanical supports . XVI, 144
Lateral curvature of the spine; an uncommon form; also showing the influence of dress in perpetuating and aggravating spinal deformity . . . XVII, 234
Lateral curvature of the spine in which the upper lateral curve (with convexity to the left) implicates the lower four or five cervical vertebræ as well as the dorsal vertebræ, and which presents severe torsion of the cervical vertebræ together with extreme osseous deformity of the left ribs posteriorly . . . XVII, 237
Extreme lateral curvature of the spine treated for five years with spinal supports; shown previous to commencing treatment by posture and exercise . . . XIX, 302
Arrested growth of right ulna by exostosis near styloid process, and continued growth of radius bending round lower end of ulna . . . . XXI, 283

ROUSE, JAMES.
Popliteal aneurysm . . . . . VIII, 58
(and W. H. DICKINSON). Nephrolithotomy . . XVIII, 189

SAINSBURY, HARRINGTON
(and W. H. BATTLE). Case of disease of middle ear, in which symptoms suggesting cerebral abscess were completely relieved by treatment of the ear trouble . XXIII, 207

SANDALL, T. E.
Report on electrical examination of case of neuritis . XXVII, 121

SANDERSON, J. BURDON.
Acute rheumatism with extremely high temperature before death . . . . . I, 34
Case illustrating the condition of the circulation in Bright's disease . . . . . I, 168
Diabetes treated by large doses of opium . . II, 163

SANDERSON, J. BURDON (*continued*)—
Report of Committee on case of aortic disease . . I, 125
" " " enlarged leg . . II, 112
" " on hypodermic strychnine solution . III, 142
" " on a case of ascites . . I, 117
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, cvi

SANGSTER, ALFRED.
An anomalous mottled rash accompanied by pruritus, factitious urticaria, and pigmentation, "urticaria pigmentosa"? . XI, 161
Abortive herpes . . . . . XI, 212
Exfoliation and suppuration of the nails of uncertain origin . XIII, 149
Molluscum fibrosum, with some remarks on its histology . XIII, 166

SANSOM, A. E.
Purpura hæmorrhagica with acute pemphigus, probably induced by influenza; treatment by large doses of sodium sulphocarbolate; recovery . . . XXVII, 239
Complete aphasia with right hemiplegia from cerebral embolism in a case of mitral stenosis; complete recovery from the hemiplegia with persistence of the aphasia . XXVII, 268

SAVILL, THOMAS D.
Myxœdema . . . . . XIX, 306
Ichthyosis sebacea . . . . . XIX, 330
Hystero-epilepsy, with persistent contracture, analgesia, and anæsthesia, limited to one upper extremity, in a male subject . . . . . XXII, 138
Report of Committee on case of hereditary spasm . . XXIV, 263

SAVORY, Sir WILLIAM S., Bart.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxxvi

SAWTELL, T. H.
Case of hæmatemesis with melæna in which blood was first vomited twenty-one and a half hours after birth; fatal within twenty-four hours . . . . XIX, 1

SCHLIEP, P.
On the therapeutical use of the stomach-pump in chronic diseases of the stomach . . . . . VI, 41

SCOTT, R. J. H.
Popliteal aneurysm followed by embolism of the posterior tibial artery and gangrene of the foot . . XXVII, 281

SEATON, EDWARD.
Clinical notes on a febrile epidemic illness at a school . XIX, 26

SEMON, Sir FELIX.
Bilateral paralysis of the posterior crico-arytænoid muscles . XI, 141
On the question of tracheotomy in bilateral paralysis of the posterior crico-arytænoid muscles, and some remarks respecting this disease . . . . . XII, 184
Myxœdema . . . . . XIV, 61
Removal by internal operation of a pin from the larynx of a boy aged thirteen in which it had been impacted thirteen months, and had caused fixation of the left crico-arytænoid articulation . . . . . XVI, 138
Partial extirpation of the larynx for epithelioma of the left ventricle of Morgagni; recovery . . . . XX, 44
Case of laryngeal cancer in which hæmorrhages, perichondritis, and exfoliation of the greater part of the laryngeal cartilages occurred; subsequently pleuritis; gangrenous pneumonia; death; autopsy . . XXII, 107

SEMON, Sir FELIX (*continued*)—
Unilateral incomplete Graves' disease after removal of nasal polypi . . . . . XXII, 233
Obscure affection of the soft palate . . . XXV, 296
Congenital malformation (?) of the larynx and trachea with (?) diverticulum of the œsophagus . . . XXV, 298
Thyrotomy for laryngeal cancer; cure . . . XXV, 300
A novel form of malingering; chronic self-inflicted ulceration of the throat . . . . . XXVIII, 108
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*
Effects of removal of thyroid gland in man . . XXI, *sup.*, 89

SHATTOCK, S. G.
Post-mortem appearances in a case of spina bifida (Clutton) . XIX, 102

SHEILD, A. MARMADUKE
(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Excision of the cæcum . . XXX, 88

SHUTER, JAMES.
Subperiosteal amputation at the hip-joint; formation of new bone in the stump; moveable stump; patient wearing an artificial limb . . . . XVI, 86

SILCOCK, A. QUARRY.
Traumatic meningocele . . . . XXI, 285
Three cases of chronic enlargement, with distension, of the gastrocnemio-semimembranosus bursa, treated by partial excision . . . . . XXII, 163
Acromegaly . . . . . XXIII, 256
Hyperostosis of frontal bone and orbital walls associated with epilepsy and treated by trephining . . . XXIII, 266
Acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis; laparotomy; incision and drainage of small intestine above seat of obstruction; recovery . . . . XXVII, 205
(and F. L. BENHAM). Acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus of the sigmoid flexure; abdominal section; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 180
Two cases of perforated gastric ulcer; in one case excision of edges of ulcer and suture, death; in the other formation of reparative adhesions; laparotomy and drainage; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 213

SILVER, ALEXANDER.
On veratrum viride in rheumatism . . . IV, 77

SIMMS, FREDERICK.
Left hemiplegia with total loss of the right eye . . IV, 139

SKERRITT, E. MARKHAM.
Complete obstruction of the intestine by fibrinous exudation, with latency of acute symptoms . . . XII, 97
On the simulation of ascites in cases of intestinal obstruction XII, 224

SMITH, ALDER.
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

SMITH, E. NOBLE.
Dislocation of one of the semilunar fibro-cartilages of the knee-joint . . . . . XVII, 123

SMITH, F. J.
(and L. A. BIDWELL). Tubercular kidney . . XXIX, 137

SMITH, Sir THOMAS, Bart.
Excision of the knee-joint eight years after the operation . I, 62
Ectopia vesicæ . . . . . I, 69
Case of ruptured intestine in which the bowel was punctured to relieve distension . . . . II, 64
Carbuncular inflammation of the face . . . III, 63
Spontaneous necrosis and separation of a portion of the skull and scalp . . . . . III, 163
Vaccino-syphilis . . . . . IV, 53
On the nature of the so-called congenital tumour or induration of the sterno-mastoid muscles . . . IV, 70
Gastrotomy . . . . . V, 236
Congenital absence of both arms . . . . VI, 89
Disordered nerve-function in an infant . . . VIII, 142
Popliteal aneurysm treated by ligature of the superficial femoral artery with carbolized gut, followed by the formation of an aneurysm at the seat of ligature . XI, 51
Spontaneous gangrene of the thumb and fingers of the right hand . . . . . XIII, 196
Two cases of congenital cystic hygroma . . . XIII, 197
Angiectasis of the hands and fingers . . . XV, 198
Ligature of the common iliac artery with kangaroo tendon; yielding of the knot; re-ligature with silk; gangrene of the limb; death . . . . XX, 29
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . XX, 271
„ „ case of cephalhydrocele . . XXI, 287

SMITH, W. WILBERFORCE.
Large apical cavity; treatment by a capacious form of carbolic respirator; quiescence . . . XXVII, 280

SOLLY, E.
Occlusion of posterior nares by a septum, apparently of congenital origin . . . . . XXV, 282

SOUTHEY, REGINALD.
Abscess in or about the kidney, opening externally . I, 58
Intestinal obstruction at the seat of a congenital constriction of the gut, and at the point of departure of a diverticulum, probably the remains of the omphalo-mesenteric duct . V, 159
Intestinal obstruction, the result of congenital narrowing of the gut at the seat of departure of a diverticular appendage, a persistent omphalo-mesenteric duct; peritonitis; death . . . . . V, 162
Acute rheumatism, with high temperature and delirium, treated by cold affusion; death and necropsy . . VI, 1
Bright's disease in a syphilitic subject; death (in the second stage), when the kidney was still large and pale . VII, 9
Scirrhous cancer of pylorus, with encephaloid infiltration of left lung and supra-renal capsules . . . VIII, 15
Lepra anæsthetica . . . . . VIII, 91
Acute pemphigus . . . . . VIII, 179
Idiopathic tetanus . . . . . IX, 5
Acute idiopathic tetanus treated successfully with large doses of bromide of potassium . . . . X, 146
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis of right kidney; left kidney small and atrophied; old scrofulous pyelitis . X, 152
Case of pleuritic effusion in which the side was gradually drained by a fine canula . . . . XII, 81
Two cases of acute rheumatism . . . XIII, 25

SOUTHEY, REGINALD (*continued*)—
Acute rheumatism with ulcerative endocarditis; multiple embolisms; death on tenth day . . . XIII, 227
Local asphyxia; symmetrical gangrene . . . XVI, 167
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261
„ „ case of leprosy . . . XVI, 164

SPENCER, WALTER G.
Recent dislocation backwards at the elbow of both bones of the forearm, irreducible from the lower end of the humerus being held, like a button, by a rent in the anterior ligament . . . . XXIII, 25
A traumatic aneurysm following a fracture dislocation of the spine in the dorso-lumbar region, presumably connected with the lumbar arteries . . XXIII, 75; sequel, XXV, 74
Suppuration in a shoulder-joint, affected with Charcot's disease, from which an outgrowth of the capsule was removed . . . . XXIII, 261
Old dislocation of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . . . . XXIV, 227
Arrested development of the third, fourth, and fifth metacarpal bones in both hands . . . XXIV, 229
Frost-bite in a boy, the subject of hæmatinuria upon exposure to cold . . . . XXV, 287
Sinus in left loin communicating with an abscess cavity in the posterior mediastinum . . . XXVI, 226
Empyema in a man aged thirty-six with complete and permanent collapse of the lung . . . XXVII, 65
Traumatic cystic lympho-sarcoma of the shoulder removed after five years' growth by amputation of the right upper extremity, the flap being taken from the upper half of the arm . . . . XXVIII, 165
Reduction of a traumatic dislocation of the hip of five months' duration by the open method . . . XXVIII, 293
(and S. TIPPETT). Punctured wound of the right ventricle of the heart through the second left intercostal space; severe primary and three secondary hæmorrhages; healing of the wound; subsequent post-mortem examination after death from disease . . . . XXX, 1
Two cases of a "ventral" form of inguinal hernia . XXX, 58
Hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura, from behind the mesentery, and from the right lobe of the liver . XXX, 171

SPICER, SCANES.
Incomplete Graves' disease associated with nasal polypi . XXVIII, 265

SQUIRE, BALMANNO.
Cases of skin disease . . . . IX, 165
Lupus of the face treated by linear scarification aided by erasion . . . . XI, 61
Two cases of psoriasis, the one treated by prolonged daily immersions, the other by an ointment of chrysophanic acid . . . . . XI, 90
A calotte after use in the treatment of ringworm . . XIII, 63
Erythema iris . . . . . XV, 149
Case of lupus which has recovered under treatment . XXIV, 231
Serpiginous rodent ulcer of the face of seventeen years' duration . . . . . XXIV, 235
Case of rhinophyma after operation . . . XXIV, 238
Morphœa of the fifth nerve . . . . XXVII, 274

STABB, EWEN C.
Syphilitic stenosis of larynx treated by excision of one vocal cord . . . . . XXVI, 239

STANLEY, DOUGLAS
(and C. WILSON). Sequel to some cases showing hereditary enlargement of the spleen . . . XXVI, 163

STEAVENSON, W. E.
Meningocele . . . . . XIV, 181
(and C. BUTLER-SMYTHE). Case of hydronephrosis caused by renal calculi; nephrolithotomy; ulceration into a branch of the right renal artery by an undetected spiked calculus, with fatal hæmorrhage on the seventh day after operation; necropsy . . . . XXII, 214

STEWART, A. P.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, xcviii

STOKER, GEORGE.
The treatment of wounds and ulcers by oxygen . . XXVIII, 277
Two cases of chronic ulcer healed by oxygen gas . . XXX, 213

STOKES, Sir WILLIAM.
Case of amputation through the hip-joint, with remarks . XIII, 233
Excision of the tongue . . . . XIV, 188

STONHAM, CHARLES.
Naso-pharyngeal polypus (recurrence) . . . XVII, 235
Malignant disease of the pharynx, tonsil, &c.; gastrostomy . XVIII, 327
Removal of anterior part of lower jaw and whole of tongue . XIX, 312

STREATFEILD, J. F.
Unilateral morphœa with exostoses and corneal opacity . XIII, 362

STRUGNELL, F. W.
Paralysis of the left fifth nerve . . . XVIII, 330

STURGE, W. ALLEN.
Rare vaso-motor disturbance in the leg . . . XII, 156
Partial epilepsy apparently due to a lesion of one of the vaso-motor centres of the brain . . . XII, 162
Spondylitis deformans . . . . XII, 204
(and R. J. GODLEE). Stretching of the facial nerve for the relief of spasm of the facial muscles . . XIV, 44

SUTHERLAND, H.
Case of chronic vomiting in which no food was taken except koumiss for sixteen months . . . XIV, 113

SUTTON, HENRY G.
Two cases of acute scurvy . . . . IV, 23

SUTTON, J. BLAND.
Sebaceous adenoma involving the pinna . . . XXI, 172
Erectile tumour of the male breast . . . XXII, 187
Leontiasis ossea of maxillæ . . . . XXII, 266
A tumour of the infra-orbital nerve . . . XXIII, 44
Excision of the acromial half of the clavicle for myeloid tumour . . . XXIV, 12; sequel, XXVII, 290
Severe traumatic sciatica successfully treated by the removal of a spiculum of bone from the edge of the great sacro-sciatic foramen . . . . . XXIV, 15
Four cases of appendicitis successfully treated by removal of the diseased appendix . . . . XXIV, 116

SUTTON, J. BLAND (*continued*)—
Fracture of the skull complicated with hæmorrhage from the middle meningeal artery; trephining; recovery . XXV, 102
Cholelithiasis; removal of impacted gall-stones through an incision in the common duct; recovery . . XXV, 161
Axial rotation of a wandering spleen; splenectomy; recovery XXVI, 46
(and W. CAYLEY). Perforation of the bowel in typhoid fever treated by washing out the peritoneal cavity and excising the perforation . . . . . XXVII, 137

SYMONDS, CHARTERS J.
Cases illustrating the relation between labial herpes and rigor XVII, 60
Rupture of the left brachial plexus and subclavian artery . XVII, 239
Case of malignant stricture of the œsophagus illustrating the use of a new form of œsophageal catheter . . XVIII, 155
Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XVIII, 180
Case in which a calculus was removed from the vermiform appendix for the relief of recurrent typhlitis . . XVIII, 285
Trephining for compression by a clot derived from a lacerated meningeal artery, suggesting temporary or permanent closure of the carotid as a means of controlling the hæmorrhage . . . . . XIX, 12
Removal of the scapula for osteosarcoma . . XX, 24
Two cases of dislocation of the index finger reduced by opening the joint and division of a retaining band, after failure of other methods . . . . XXI, 166
Rupture of the bladder; laparotomy with suture; death . XXI, 228
(and G. MACDONALD). Total extirpation of the larynx; recovery with a useful voice . . . XXII, 245
Two cases of malignant stricture of the œsophagus wearing the short funnel-shaped tube . . . XXII, 306
Eight cases of thyroid cysts and adenomata treated by enucleation . . . . . XXIII, 51
Complete paralysis of the left vocal cord in conjunction with ataxic symptoms . . . . XXIII, 273
So-called pemphigus of the conjunctiva, with associated lesions in the mouth and in the larynx . . XXIII, 274
Two cases in which a sequestrum was removed from the neck of the femur without injury to the hip-joints; recovery in both, and in one with a perfect joint . . XXIV, 187
Boy of fifteen, from the centre of whose lower jaw a myeloid sarcoma was removed fifteen months ago . XXX, 239
Man of twenty-five, with a subclavian bruit . . XXX, 242

SYMPSON, T.
Myositis ossificans . . . . . XIX, 315

TAIT, LAWSON.
Encephaloid cancer of the femur treated by electrolysis . IV, 145

TARGETT, JAMES H.
Report on joints in case of syringomyelia (Beevor and Lunn) XXVII, 215

TAYLOR, CHARLES BELL.
Observations on cataract extraction, with cases illustrating the author's method . . . . . IX, 55
Observations on the operation for symblepharon, with a case illustrating a new method of treating this affection . IX, 57

TAYLOR, FREDERICK.
Unilateral atrophy with muscular spasm . . XI, 118
(and H. G. Howse). Case of empyema in which portions of ribs were excised . . . . XIII, 19
An unusual case of cardio-pulmonary bruit . . XIII, 365
Right hemiplegia after scarlatina; embolism of middle cerebral artery; destruction of Broca's convolution without aphasia; death from diphtheria . . . XIV, 89
Cases of erythema and herpes iris . . . XIV, 138
Three cases of intussusception treated by inflation . XVI, 64
Infantile hemiplegia with unusual reflex phenomena . XVI, 243
(and C. H. Golding-Bird). Impaction of a piece of bone in the larynx; removal by laryngotomy after four months . XVII, 214
Tracheal tugging in aneurysm of the aorta . . XXV, 284
Disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . . XXVII, 18
Cancrum oris after typhoid fever; recovery . . XXVII, 276
Case of splenic leuchæmia greatly improved by treatment with inhalations of oxygen and with arsenic . . XXVIII, 47
Chronic hydrocephalus fatal at the age of sixteen . . XXX, 175
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261
" " case of pulmonary regurgitation . XVII, 218
" " case of deformity of hands . XVII, 220

TAYLOR, H. H.
Cases illustrating the treatment of phthisis by the inhalation of superheated air . . . . XXIII, 236

TAYLOR, JAMES
(and W. S. Colman). Case of Raynaud's disease, not associated with hæmoglobinuria, but in which there were local changes in the blood . . . XXIII, 195
Three cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis . . XXVII, 266
Progressive muscular atrophy with Argyll-Robertson pupils XXVIII, 245
(and C. A. Ballance). Congenital dislocation of hip . XXIX, 242

TAYLOR, SEYMOUR.
Obstruction of superficial veins of thorax (probably aneurysm) XVII, 233
Arrested rickets . . . . . XVIII, 177
Biliary fistulæ with escape of biliary calculi . . XXIII, 114

TEALE, JOHN W.
Excessive and long-maintained high temperature after spinal injuries, with recovery . . VIII, 98; sequel, XXII, 357
Quiescent scirrhus . . . . . XIV, 131

TEEVAN, W. F.
Four cases of operation for unusually large calculi . IV, 84
Retention of urine from impassable stricture, treated by filiform bougies . . . . IV, 124
Four cases of impassable stricture . . . V, 165
The results of twelve cases of operation for stricture as seen when tested by time . . . . VI, 81
Cases of sterility after lithotomy . . . VII, 179
Subcutaneous urethrotomy . . . . VIII, 65
Traumatic stricture with numerous penile fistulæ cured by Dr. Otis's operation . . . . X, 7
Cystotomy . . . . . XII, 148

THIN, GEORGE.
Cases of thickened epidermis treated by salicylic plaster . XVII, 45
Report of Committee on case of leprosy . . . XVI, 164

THIN, GEORGE (*continued*)—
Microscopic examination in case of skin disease . . X, 198
„ „ of cancer of breast . . XIII, 39

THOMPSON, E. SYMES.
Report of Committee on case of functional dumbness . I, 91
„ „ on the value of quinine in pyrexia . III, 201

THOMPSON, Sir HENRY.
Operations for loss of a large portion of male urethra . IV, 68
Six cases of tumour of the bladder removed during the last twelve months, with a brief sketch of their histories and the results . . . . . XX, 63
Enormous prostate; stricture requiring urethrotomy; vesical calculi, free and encysted; urine passed for years by catheter, then supra-pubic operation, and now by supra-pubic tube, rendering catheterism unnecessary . XXI, 46

THOMPSON, Dr. HENRY.
Ascites treated with copaiba, quinine, and iron . . III, 26
Diabetes treated with opium . . . . . IV, 153
Case of thrombosis with a needle found embedded in the thrombus . . . . . VIII, 19
Hysteria with contraction of the lower limbs, anæsthesia, and ischæmia in a boy . . . . XI, 5

THOMSON, StCLAIR.
Blood-tumour of the auricle (othæmatoma) occurring spontaneously . . . . . XXX, 227

THORNE, Sir R. THORNE, K.C.B.
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*

THORNE, W. BEZLY.
Aneurysm of the aorta treated by mineral baths, liberal diet, free ingestion of fluids, and graduated walking exercise. XXX, 229

THORNTON, J. KNOWSLEY.
Threatened suppression of urine after ovariotomy; arms packed in cold wet towels; recovery . . XV, 144
Abdominal nephrectomy for large sarcoma of the left supra-renal capsule; recovery . . . . XXIII, 150

THORNTON, W. PUGIN.
Two cases of thyrotomy for the removal of growths from the larynx . . . . . VI, 90
Exceeding infrequency of pulse . . . VIII, 95
Acute œdema of the larynx . . . . IX, 68
Repeated tracheotomy . . . . X, 99
Tracheotomy in the last stage of diphtheria; recovery . XII, 121
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*

THOROWGOOD, JOHN C.
Two cases illustrating the curative action of ipecacuanha in diarrhœa . . . . . VI, 171
Optic neuritis with complete loss of vision; recovery under treatment . . . . . VIII, 80

TOMSON, BOLTON.
Hereditary muscular spasm . . . . XXIV, 259

TREND, HENRY G.
Purpura rheumatica . . . . . IX, 74

TREVES, FREDERICK.
Pulsating tumour of the head with Raynaud's disease . XX, 12
Acute myositis . . . . . XX, 84
A form of glandular swelling that is cured by arsenic . XX, 176
Cephalhæmatoma with extensive ossification of the cyst wall XXI, 22
Peculiar mode of rupture of a hydatid cyst, with case . XXI, 82
Sarcoma of the buttock treated by ligature of the internal iliac artery . . . . . XXV, 249
Lipoma of the broad ligament . . . . . XXVI, 101

TURNER, F. CHARLEWOOD.
Case of congenital malformation of the heart with systolic and pre-diastolic basic bruit; with observations on the causation of bruits preceding the cardiac sounds . XX, 1

TURNER, GEORGE ROBERTSON.
Case of wound of the plantar arch in which secondary hæmorrhage occurred on the thirteenth and sixteenth days following the injury . . . . . XVII, 35
Ununited fracture of the patella treated by suture of the fragments . . . . . XVII, 37
Gluteal aneurysm . . . . . XVII, 172
Case of dislocation backwards of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb in which resection of the head of the metacarpal bone was practised . . . XXI, 170
Thyroid tumour, apparently malignant, which all but disappeared after tracheotomy; renewed growth in an undoubtedly sarcomatous form . . . XXIII, 226
(and T. WHIPHAM). Intussusception and volvulus in two places of the small intestine . . . XXIV, 95
Calculous suppression of urine with double pyonephrosis; nephrolithotomy on both sides at one sitting . . XXIV, 151
Aneurysm by anastomosis . . . . XXVII, 160
Pelvic enchondroma . . . . . XXVII, 194

TURNEY, H. G.
Double facial paralysis . . . . XXIX, 245
Multiple subcutaneous nodules . . . XXX, 218
Ophthalmoplegia with symmetrical atrophic paralysis of the shoulder muscles and paralysis of the diaphragm . XXX, 219

TWYNAM, GEORGE E.
Calculus impacted in the ureter; removal . . XXIII, 93

TYSON, W. J.
Traumatic aneurysm of the scalp . . . XIII, 64
Case of pneumonia, with remarks on the physical signs of the disease . . . . . XIV, 97
Cross-legged progression . . . . XIV, 186
Lepra tuberculosa (tubercular leprosy) . . . XVI, 163
Three cases of universal alopecia, with remarks . . XIX, 120
Suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver opened through the chest wall . . . . . XXVII, 76

VENNING, EDGCOMBE.
Case of syphilis in which secondary disease exhibited itself twenty-three years after primary infection . . VIII, 62
Congenital fatty tumour . . . . IX, 51

VOELCKER, ARTHUR F.
Case of empyema in which a communication was established with the œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86

WAINEWRIGHT, B.
Vertical fracture of head of radius, with fracture of coronoid process of ulna, treated by removal of the fractured portions . . . . . XIX, 332
Vertical fracture of head of radius complicated by fracture of the coronoid process of the ulna, and possibly a split between the condyles of the humerus . . XX, 73
Case illustrating the advantage of early incision into the hip-joint with drainage as opposed to excision . XXI, 215

WALKER, J. BURNLEY.
Left hemiplegia and hemianæsthesia with general diminution of motor power and of sensation associated with loss of speech and impairment of the mental faculties, ataxy of the upper extremities, peculiar voice and articulation, probably due to embolism of the basilar artery . XI, 32

WALLACE, C. S.
Ligature of superficial femoral artery and vein for secondary hæmorrhage . . . . . XXIX, 226
Fracture of the axis vertebra . . . . XXX, 105

WALLIS, F. C.
Tumour of median nerve of right hand accompanied with paralysis and claw-hand; excision of tumour; restoration of nerve function; recovery of hand . . XXIX, 247
Divided extensor tendons of hand treated by a new method XXIX, 248
Abdominal nephrectomy for ruptured right kidney . XXX, 38
Ulcer of the leg treated by a new method . . XXX, 232

WALSHAM, W. J.
Localised hypertrophy of the scalp . . . X, 32
Gunshot injury of the lower jaw . . . XVI, 17
Inguinal aneurysm; ligature of external iliac artery with two kangaroo-tail tendon ligatures and division of the artery between them; suppuration of the sac; ultimate recovery . . . . . XVIII, 254
Lithotrity at a single sitting in a boy ten years old . XIX, 240
Acute obliterative arteritis . . . . XIX, 304
Intestinal obstruction; Nélaton's operation; death; volvulus of cæcum; malposition of ascending colon . . XXI, 139

WALTERS, F. R.
Rheumatic inflammation of sheaths of tendons and of finger-joints . . . . . XXVI, 241

WARD, EDWARD.
Method of performing complete laryngectomy, with cases . XXIX, 176

WASHBOURN, J. W.
(and W. A. Lane). Floating kidney treated by a new mode of nephrorrhaphy . . . . XXV, 203
(and E. W. Goodall). Membranous inflammation of the throat during scarlet fever . . . XXVII, 81
(E. W. Goodall and A. H. Card). Series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . . . XXVIII, 61
(and W. Arbuthnot Lane). Case of tumour of the brain which was successfully removed . . . . XXX, 154

WATSON, C. SCOTT.
Case of possible ptomaine poisoning . . . XXIII, 47

WATSON, Sir THOMAS, Bart.
Inaugural address . . . . . I, 1

WATSON, W. SPENCER.
Four cases of vascular ulcer of the cornea recently treated by seton in the skin of the temporal region . . I, 17
Cases of parenchymatous keratitis associated with acute rheumatism . . . . . IV, 1
Nævus of the orbital cellular tissue treated by ligature and the actual cautery . . . . VI, 166
On subconjunctival sclerotomy as a remedy for glaucoma . IX, 139
Two cases of lupus . . . . . XI, 201
Acute ophthalmitis affecting both eyes; treatment by rapid mercurialisation and the instillation of duboisin . XIII, 43
Eyeball-tension treated by sclerotomy . . . XIV, 5
Intra-cranial disease involving the third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh cranial nerves, and perhaps the first and second . . . . . XIV, 175
Case of tetanus with fatal termination treated by chloral hydrate and morphia . . . . XVI, 130

WEBER, F. PARKES.
Aortic stenosis with bradycardia . . . XXX, 224
Left hemiplegia of very gradual onset together with some pseudo-bulbar symptoms in a young man . . XXX, 228

WEBER, HERMANN.
Two cases of sudden death from the nerve-centres in rheumatic fever, with excessive temperature before death . I, 21
Two cases of lesion of the cervical portion of the spinal marrow exhibiting the phenomena of heat-stroke . I, 163
On hæmoptysis as a cause of inflammatory processes and phthisis, with remarks on treatment . . II, 143
Hyperpyrexia (heat-stroke) in rheumatic fever successfully treated by cool baths and affusions . . . V, 136
On the communicability of consumption from husband to wife VII, 144
Three cases of pyæmia caused by acute suppuration of the middle ear, and one of general miliary tuberculosis complicated with pyæmia caused by chronic inflammation and caseous deposit in the same locality . . VIII, 131
Cases illustrating the treatment of rheumatic fever and some other febrile diseases by salicin and its congeners . X, 63
Report of Committee on quinine in pyrexia . . III, 201
" " rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . XV, 261

WELLS, Sir SPENCER, Bart.
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, xcviii

WEST, JAMES W.
Effects of acupressure on the femoral and profunda arteries . I, 121

WEST, SAMUEL.
Acute diffused scleroderma . . . . XVI, 252
Complete recovery from pneumothorax without effusion of fluid . . . . . XVII, 56
Multiple abscesses of the liver, not pyæmic, in a boy of eleven years of age, treated by incision, with recovery . XVII, 126
Idiopathic purulent peritonitis in a child of ten years, with autopsy . . . . . XIX, 36
Chronic simple ulcers of stomach and duodenum without symptoms until the occurrence of perforation . XIX, 113
Case of baruria in a woman . . . . XIX, 190
Cases of pneumothorax . . . . XIX, 227

WEST, SAMUEL (*continued*)—
Right hemiplegia with aphasia occurring during a paroxysm of whooping-cough, with slight rigidity, subsequently passing into a condition of athetosis . . **XX, 96**
Cases of internal suppuration, acute and chronic, without fever **XX, 172**
Acute periosteal swellings in several young infants of the same family, probably rickety in nature . . **XXI, 209**
Raynaud's disease with a peculiar eruption on the face, scaly at first, subsequently like erysipelas; death from pneumonia; post-mortem negative . . . **XXII, 146**
Cheyne-Stokes breathing of three months' duration in the course of granular kidney . . . **XXIII, 124**
Two cases of detachment of the retina in the course of granular kidney . . . . **XXVIII, 100**
Case diagnosed as tubercular meningitis in which recovery took place, a brother aged nine months having died in the meanwhile with similar symptoms, and tubercular meningitis having been found on post-mortem examination . . . . . **XXVIII, 230**
Case of second empyema on the same side, eight years after the first . . . . . **XXVIII, 304**
Albuminous or serous expectoration . . . **XXIX, 169**
Two cases of clubbing of the fingers developing within a fortnight and four weeks respectively, with remarks . **XXX, 60**
Remarkable ring-shaped, iris-formed syphilitic eruption on the face of an infant . . . . **XXX, 233**
Symmetrical atrophy, probably myopathic, of all the muscles below the deltoid, the muscles of the hand escaping . **XXX, 234**

WHEELHOUSE, CLAUDIUS G.
Aneurysm of the external iliac artery cured by five hours' continuous pressure with Lister's abdominal tourniquet applied on the abdominal aorta, while the patient was under the influence of ether . . . **VII, 51**

WHIPHAM, THOMAS T.
Fatal pleuro-pneumonia in a man aged fifty-six, addicted to the abuse of morphia, alcohol, and bromide of potassium **VIII, 108**
Perforation of the appendix cæci vermiformis and cæcum by a pin; abscess external to the cæcum; pyæmia; empyema; paracentesis; tube which was introduced to evacuate the contents of the pleural cavity passed into an abscess lying beneath the liver . . . . . **XII, 58**
Cancer of the pylorus; ulceration of the cancerous growth and formation of an abscess between the pylorus and liver; gangrene of the left foot and leg . . **XIII, 369**
Small round-celled sarcoma of the dura mater, encroaching on the left temporo-sphenoidal lobe of the brain and producing extensive softening in its neighbourhood; absence of aphasia, the patient being left-handed . . **XIV, 120**
(and T. P. Pick). Extirpation of the larynx, and removal of a large growth which originally affected the ventricular band and vocal cord, but which subsequently involved the whole larynx . . . . . **XIV, 163**
Aortic aneurysm encroaching on the trachea at its bifurcation, demonstrated during life by the laryngoscope . **XIV, 197**
Three cases of continued fever with affection (infarction?) of the spleen, in two of which an unusually high temperature was observed before death, and in one of which the symptoms during life led to the diagnosis of enteric fever **XV, 70**

WHIPHAM, THOMAS T. *(continued)*—
(and WARRINGTON HAWARD). Two cases of nephrotomy for removal of renal calculus . . . XV, 117
Two cases of enteric fever accompanied by an erythematous eruption resembling that of scarlatina . . XVI, 150
Old hydrocephalus; insanity; death . . . XVII, 191
(and A. T. MYERS). On some chronic nervous sequelæ of smallpox, especially affecting the speech . . XIX, 164
(and S. DELÉPINE). Chronic tuberculosis of the nose, tonsils, larynx, trachea, and main bronchi (sclerous lupus [?] without external manifestations) producing stenosis of the trachea and bronchi . . . . XXII, 168
(and G. R. TURNER). Intussusception and volvulus in two places of the small intestine . . . XXIV, 95

WHITE, EDMUND.
(and W. M. ORD). Observations on a case of myxœdema treated by administration of the thyroid gland of the sheep, with special reference to changes occurring in the urine . . . . . XXVII, 37

WHITE, W. HALE.
On lesions of the frontal lobe . . . . XVIII, 136
Case of myxœdema with a post-mortem examination . XVIII, 159
Aberrant form of psoriasis . . . . XVIII, 324
Hysterical pyrexia . . . . . XIX, 124
On simultaneous inflammation of several serous membranes . XIX, 296
On perihepatitis, with an analysis of forty cases . . XXI, 219
(and W. A. LANE). Trephining for old hemiplegia accompanied by intense headache . . . XXIII, 110
(and W. A. LANE). Stricture of the pylorus, following upon hydrochloric acid poisoning, in which a modified Loreta's operation was performed . . . . XXIV, 108
Two exceptional cases of peripheral neuritis, one septicæmic, the other due to lead, and presenting unilateral faucial paralysis and other rare symptoms . . XXVI, 143
Diphtheritic paralysis suddenly fatal in a very unusual manner XXVII, 111
Muscular dystrophy . . . . XXVII, 263
Two cases of intra-cranial aneurysm in young adults unaffected with malignant endocarditis or syphilis . XXVIII, 5
Eczema following typhoid fever . . . XXVIII, 275
(and C. H. GOLDING-BIRD). Membranous colitis treated by right colotomy, and subsequent closure of the wound XXIX, 45
Two cases of pyo-pneumothorax in the course of typhoid fever, and both due to straining at stool . . XXIX, 105
Post-mortem notes on a case of phlegmonous pharyngitis . XVIII, 164
Report of Committee on a case of hereditary spasm . XXIV, 263
Remarks on Charcot's joint disease . . . XVIII, 60

WHITE, W. HENRY.
(and H. BAKER). Congenital deformity of femora, absence of tibiæ, and malformation of the feet and hands . XXI, 295

WILKS, GEORGE.
The case of James Orman, struck by lightning on June 8th, 1878 . . . . . XIII, 32

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL, Bart.
Cases of cardiac disturbance in connection with nephritis . III, 103

WILLCOCKS, FREDERICK.
Paralysis of the fourth and fifth cranial nerves (trigeminal both motor and sensory part) . . . XVII, 232

WILLETT, ALFRED.
Perforating ulcer of foot following an old injury to the spine XVII, 230
Charcot's disease . . . . . XXVIII, 240
WILLIAMS, C. B. J.
Report of Committee on a case of aortic disease . . I, 125
WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE.
Three cases of rapid contraction of cavities in phthisis (caseous pneumonia) . . V, 27; sequels, X, 27; XXII, 350
Three cases of pyrexia in phthisis treated by cool baths . VI, 54
Cases of spasmodic asthma treated with hydrate of chloral . VII, 2
Contraction of a tinkling cavity in chronic phthisis . X, 113
Bronchiectasis and localised empyema, treated by tapping . XII, 47
Case of tapping a fœtid pyo-pneumothorax . . XII, 122
Cases of phthisis treated by residence at high altitudes . XVI, 1
WILLIAMS, DAWSON.
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . XXV, *sup.*
WILSON, ALBERT.
General psoriasis cured by thyroidin . . . XXVIII, 276
Three cases illustrating the treatment of acute pleural effusion by early incision . . . . XXIX, 25
Hystero-epilepsy with dual consciousness . . XXIX, 230
WILSON, CLAUDE.
Some cases showing hereditary enlargement of the spleen . XXIII, 162
(and D. STANLEY). Sequel to above . . . XXVI, 163
WILTSHIRE, ALFRED.
Traumatic rupture of an ovarian cyst; peritonitis; recovery XV, 1
WOLSTON, CHRISTOPHER.
Intestinal obstruction caused by tubercular peritonitis . X, 1
WOOD, C.
(and T. BRYANT). Talipes varus treated by the removal of a wedge of bone from the tarsus . . . XII, 36
WYNTER, W. ESSEX.
Case of the early form of progressive muscular atrophy (Duchenne); "muscular dystrophy" (Landouzy and Dejérine) . . . . . XXX, 240
Symmetrical swellings in orbits and temporal regions . XXX, 240

YEO, I. BURNEY.
Paralysis of the senses of smell and taste following concussion of the brain . . . . . V, 219
Congenital absence of the sternal and costal portions of the pectoralis major and the pectoralis minor . . VI, 95
Loud musical cardiac murmurs, probably produced by rupture of aortic valve . . . . . VII, 155
(and LORD LISTER). Multiple papillomatous growths in the larynx extirpated by complete laryngotomy; removal of the whole length of both true and false vocal cords; preservation of the voice; co-existence of thoracic aneurysm . . . . . XI, 104
Pyrexial syphilis . . . . . XVII, 108
Embolism of the right axillary artery connected with mitral stenosis; gangrene of the forearm; amputation; subsequent embolic pleuro-pneumonia and death . . XXI, 107
Quinine rash; personal experiences . . . XXII, 193
Cardiac asthenia following influenza . . . XXV, 185

SUBJECT INDEX.

ABDOMINAL CYSTS following injury . . XX, 219

ABDOMINAL SECTION, see *Laparotomy*.

ABDUCTOR PARALYSIS, see *Larynx*.

ABNORMALITY, see *Malformation*.

ABSCESS,

abdominal,

followed by fæcal fistula . . . . XXIV, 256

due to gastric ulcer; rupture into bowel . . XXIII, 191

without fever . . . . . XX, 172

simulated by ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle . XXX, 168

See also *Peritoneal*.

of abdominal wall containing gall-stones . . XXI, 193

between bladder and rectum, with prostatitis . . XXX, 4

of brain due to ear disease . XVI, 193; XXII, 257; XXIV, 192

with empyema . . . . XVII, 86

with fractured skull . . . . III, 17

with pylephlebitis . . . . XXIX, 162

of uncertain origin . . . . XXVII, 124

in femur, neck of . . . . . XXIV, 1

in gluteal region (cold) . . . . XXIV, 142

in a gouty joint . . . . . XX, 232

in iliac fossa from disease of bone . . . VIII, 131

in or about kidney . . . I, 58; XX, 122; XXIII, 154

beneath liver communicating with septic empyema . XII, 58

of liver, acute, with pylephlebitis . . . XXIX, 160

dysenteric . . . . . X, 174

due to gall-stones . . . . X, 16

multiple, not pyæmic . . . . XVII, 126

pyæmic . . . VIII, 132, 135; XXVII, 176

secondary to splenic abscess . . . XXVII, 176

traumatic, rupture, followed by second abscess which ruptured into colon . . . . IV, 13

tubercular; laparotomy . . . . XXVIII, 83

of lung communicating with posterior mediastinum . XXVI, 189

gangrenous, with cancer of œsophagus . . V, 244

with perforating gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 182

probably of pneumonic origin; drainage; recovery . XXIV, 91

in mastoid process XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 256, 258; XXIII, 209, 215

ABSCESS (*continued*)—
over mastoid process . . . . XIII, 361; XXVII, 124
of mediastinum (posterior) . . . XXVI, 195, 226
due to abscess of lung . . . XXVI, 195
sinus in loin communicating with . . . XXVI, 226
in neck with necrosis of hyoid bone . . . XXI, 242
in palm of hand . . . . . XXIV, 143
peritoneal, in children . . . . XVII, 1
See also *about vermiform appendix.*
psoas . . . . . XI, 80
fatal through renal complications . . . XXVI, 172
cured by a single washing-out and scraping . . XXVIII, 301
between pylorus and liver, with cancer of pylorus . . XIII, 369
retro-pharyngeal, with secondary sore throat after scarlet fever . . . . . XVI, 21
rupture of, into bowel . . . IV, 13; XXIII, 191
into lung . . . . XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . IV, 13
simulated by aneurysm of calf . . . XXIII, 66
simulating aneurysm . . . . XXVIII, 45
of spleen, infarct . . . . . XV, 79
pyæmic . . . . . XXVII, 176
with pylephlebitis . . . . XXVIII, 222
subdiaphragmatic, from perforating gastric ulcer XXVI, 72; XXVIII, 29, 216
communicating with right pleura; resection and drainage XXVIII, 29
superficial pyæmic . . . . VIII, 133
of thigh . . . . . II, 43; XXIV, 187
thoracic . . . . . VI, 126; VII, 91
at umbilicus . . . . . XVII, 1
about vermiform appendix XII, 58; XVIII, 16; XIX, 88; XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 119, 124; XXV, 144, 155; XXVII, 104
See also *Empyema* and *Suppuration.*

ACETABULUM, fracture of, with displacement of head of femur XXX, 208

ACHORION SCHÖNLEINII, see *Favus.*

ACNE
due to drugs . . . . III, 38; XI, 41
VARIOLIFORMIS . . . . . XVII, 227

ACROMEGALY . XVIII, 325; XXI, 196, 201; XXIII, 253, 256, 257

ACUPRESSURE of arteries . I, 118, 121; II, 61; III, 55; IV, 95

ADDISON'S DISEASE,
pigmentation of tongue, perhaps due to . . . XVIII, 323
simulated by vagabond's discoloration . . . IX, 44
treated by supra-renal extract . XXIX, 68; literature, XXIX, 68

ADDRESS, PRESIDENTIAL.
Sir Thomas Watson, Inaugural . . . . I, 1
Sir James Paget . . . . III, xxxi
Sir William Gull . . . IV, xxxiii; V, xxxiii
Sir Prescott Hewett . . . VI, xxxv; VII, xli
Sir William Jenner . . . . VIII, xxxv
G. W. Callender . . . . IX, xxxvii
E. H. Greenhow . . . XII, xxxvii; XIII, xli
Lord Lister . . . . XIV, xliii
Sir Andrew Clark . . . . XVI, li
Thomas Bryant . . . . XVIII, liii

ADDRESS, PRESIDENTIAL (*continued*)—
Sir William Broadbent . . . . . XX, lxiii
Christopher Heath . . . . . XXII, lvii
Sir Dyce Duckworth . . . XXIV, lix; XXVI, 247
John W. Hulke . . . . . XXVII, li
Thomas Buzzard . . . . . XXIX, xlix

ADENOMA
of kidney (malignant); nephrectomy . . . XXVII, 94
sebaceous, involving the ear . . . . XXI, 172
of thyroid gland; enucleation . . . . XXIII, 51
of tongue, two cases . . . . XXIII, 118

ADHESIONS, VISCERAL, pain resulting from . . XXVII, 1

AGORAPHOBIA in myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 31

AGRAPHIA, with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . XXIX, 120

AGUE,
amaurosis (temporary) after . . . . XIX, 116
as cause of chronic albuminuria . . . XXVI, 220
chyluria following . . . . XIII, 142

ALBUMINOUS EXPECTORATION after paracentesis of pleura . XXIX, 169

ALBUMINURIA
after chyluria . . . . . XIII, 142
intermittent, due to torsion of vessels of floating kidney XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
of long duration . . . . . XXVI, 216
from sodium salicylate . . . . X, 191
report of Committee on tests for . . . XIX, 339
temporary, due to cold baths . . . . VII, 42

ALBUMOSURIA . . . . . XXV, 64

ALCOHOLISM,
dilatation of heart due to . . . . XX, 235
paralysis due to . . . VI, 149 (?); XXIII, 242, 267
pneumonia in an alcoholic subject . . . VIII, 108

ALEXIA, with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . XXIX, 120

ALIBERT, true keloid of . . III, 118; XVI, 209; XXII, 349

ALOPECIA
AREATA, with morphœa . . . . XIX, 308
universal . . . . . XIX, 120

ALTITUDES, treatment of phthisis at high . . . XVI, 1

AMAUROSIS
after ague; recovery . . . . . XIX, 116
incomplete, with optic neuritis . . . . IX, 127
with softening of brain, chiefly affecting angular gyri and occipital lobes . . . . XXII, 19
sudden, with thrombosis of cavernous sinus . . IX, 47
temporary, from embolism of posterior cerebral artery . IX, 61

AMPUTATION
AT SHOULDER-JOINT
for carcinoma in axilla . . . . XV, 165
for gangrene . . . . . XIV, 114
for rupture of aneurysmal sac . . . XV, 168
for lympho-sarcoma, flap being taken from upper half of arm XXVIII, 165
OF ARM for gangrene of forearm . . . XXI, 107
OF FINGERS for neuralgia of hand . . . VII, 104

AMPUTATION (*continued*)—
AT HIP-JOINT
in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone . XVIII, 240
for fracture . . . . . XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method . XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh . IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154; XXVI, 155
sloughing of flap; skin-grafting . . . IX, 30
subperiosteal . . . . . XVI, 86, 258
OF THIGH
after burn . . . . . I, 121
for cancer . . . . . XVI, 239
after fracture . . . . . I, 118
in an infant; recovery . . . . IX, 175
for popliteal aneurysm . . . . VIII, 60
for sarcoma . . . . . XXIX, 210
for suppuration of knee-joint . . . XIV, 17
THROUGH KNEE-JOINT
for gangrene, double . . . . XXIV, 134
single . . . . XXV, 117
JUST BELOW KNEE-JOINT . . . . XXIV, 258
OF LEG
for carcinoma; secondary hæmorrhage . . XIII, 238
for gunshot wound . . . . II, 43
for injury, with tetanus; Teale's method . . XXIV, 142
OF FOOT,
Chopart's . . . . . V, 180
Hey's . . . . . V, 180
Pirogoff's, double . . . . . XXII, 322
Syme's . . . . . XV, 189; XVI, 134
for gangrene . . . . V, 180; XV, 189
for injury . . . . . XXII, 322
for laceration, with tetanus . . XVI, 134

AMUSSAT'S OPERATION for imperforate rectum . . XII, 240

AMYL NITRITE, see *Nitrite*.

AMYLOID DISEASE
with fibroid phthisis . . . . I, 181
with Pott's disease and psoas abscess . . . XXVI, 174

ANÆMIA
with hysteria . . . . . XI, 5
splenic . . . . . XXVI, 170; XXX, 209
after use of sodium salicylate . . . XIII, 345
treatment of, by manganese, nickel, and zinc . . II, 122

ANÆSTHESIA
with erythema gangrenosum . . . . XXI, 280
facial . IV, 102, 193; V, 173; XVII, 232; XVIII, 330; XXX, 220
with fracture-dislocation of spine . . XXVIII, 254
general . . . . . VII, 75
hemi- V, 233; XI, 32; XVIII, 151; XXIX, 120; see also *Hemianæsthesia*
hysterical . . . . XI, 5, 13; XXII, 138
treated by metallic bands . . . XI, 13
in lateral sclerosis . . . . XI, 18
in lead poisoning . . . . VIII, 125
in leprosy . . . III, 152; V, 193; VIII, 91; XIII, 173
after ligature of artery . . . . XIX, 45

ANÆSTHESIA (*continued*)—
in locomotor ataxy . . . . I, 100, 153; II, 128
with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . XXIX, 121
with pontine hæmorrhage . . . . XXIX, 134
with sarcoma of vertebræ . . . . XXIX, 311
after scarlatina . . . . . III, 151
in syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 209
in universal paralysis . . . . . XIII, 188
ANALGESIA
facial, with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . XXX, 220
in hystero-epilepsy confined to one arm . . . XXII, 138
with syphilitic tumours of spinal cord . . . XXVII, 29
in syringomyelia . . . . . XXVIII, 244
ANALYSES, see *Tables*.
ANASARCA treated by drainage . . . IV, 87; X, 152
ANASTOMOSIS, aneurysm by . . . XX, 15; XXVII, 160
intestinal, Halsted's method . . . . XXVII, 14
ANEURYSM,
ABDOMINAL, with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . VIII, 130
BY ANASTOMOSIS . . . . XX, 15; XXVII, 160
OF AORTA,
dissecting, anatomical features of . . . XXX, 200
rupture into both pleuræ . . . XXX, 200
fusiform, of abnormal aorta . . . XXV, 46
thoracic,
causing abductor paralysis (double) . . XIX, 80
with aortic regurgitation . . XV, 151; XVII, 207
complicating papilloma of larynx . . . XI, 104
compressing bronchus . . . . XIX, 80
œsophagus . . . XIX, 266; XXV, 46
trachea . . . XIV, 197; XIX, 80; XXV, 46
vagus nerve . . . . XIX, 80, 266
with obstruction of left carotid and subclavian arteries IX, 109
resulting from rheumatism and its complications . VII, 67
rupture of, into abdominal cavity . . . XIX, 266
bronchus . . . . XIX, 261
mediastinum . . . . XIX, 266
vena cava superior . . . . XXII, 69
spontaneous cure of . . . . IX, 109
with tracheal tugging . . . . XXV, 284
treated by
galvano-puncture . . . . XIX, 261
ligature of left carotid artery V, 183; VI, 127; X, 96; XXIV, 25
(supposed case so treated, IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146)
right carotid and subclavian . . XV, 186
mineral baths, liberal diet, free ingestion of fluids, and graduated walking exercise . . XXX, 229
Tuffnell's method . . . XV, 153; XXIV, 25
ARTERIO-VENOUS, see *Aneurysmal varix*.
AXILLARY,
treated by
Tuffnell's method . . . . XI, 123
ligature of subclavian, rupture of sac, and afterwards amputation . . . . XV, 168
ligature of subclavian . . . XX, 34; XXX, 213
and subclavian aneurysm of, traumatic . . XXX, 213
BRACHIAL, treated by ligature of brachial artery . . XV, 179

ANEURYSM (*continued*)—
CIRSOID, OF SCALP . . . . . XX, 15
DIFFUSE, OF CALF OF LEG, traumatic . . . XXIII, 66
FEMORAL,
formed at seat of ligature . . . . XI, 51
rupture, old operation . . . . I, 39
spontaneous cure . . . . . XXV, 234
treated by
pressure,
digital . . . . . XII, 55
by tourniquet . . . . VII, 56
by Esmarch's bandage . . . XII, 55
ligature of external iliac . XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45, 51
GLUTEAL, ligature . . . . . XVII, 172
OF HEART WALL . . . . . XXIX, 7
OF HEPATIC ARTERY . . . . . XIX, 275
ILIAC, EXTERNAL,
cured by compression of abdominal aorta . . VII, 51
ligature of common iliac . . . . XX, 29
external iliac in a child . . . . XXVI, 7
see also *Inguinal*.
INGUINAL,
ligature and division of external iliac . . . XVIII, 254
rupture of sac, ligature of common femoral and external iliac XIX, 137
table of cases . . . . . XVIII, 260
INTRA-CRANIAL,
of basilar artery . . . XVIII, 195; XXVIII, 1
of internal carotid . . . . VIII, 127
in corpus striatum . . . . XVII, 18
in young adults unaffected with malignant endocarditis or syphilis . . . . . XXVIII, 5
OF ORBIT, traumatic . . . . . XXIX, 234
OF PALMAR ARTERIES, traumatic . . . VII, 127
POPLITEAL,
double, complicating epithelioma of tonsil, tongue, and palate . . . . . XVI, 14
with embolism of posterior tibial artery . . XXVII, 281
in a patient with locomotor ataxy . . . XIX, 205
in a youth aged seventeen years . . . XXIV, 148
treated by
ligature of femoral . VIII, 58; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51; XV, 182, 183; XXI, 152; XXIV, 148
pressure . . . V, 105, 110; XVI, 14
digital . . . V, 107; XVI, 14
with Esmarch's bandage XI, 49; XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205
by Reid's compressor . . . V, 105
by tourniquet . . V, 105, 110; XI, 49; XIX, 205
removal of sac . . . . XXVII, 281
RUPTURE OF,
aortic . . . . XIX, 261, 266, 277; XXII, 69
axillary . . . . . XV, 168
femoral . . . . . I, 58
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . XIX, 277
inguinal . . . . . XIX, 137
intra-cranial . . . . . XVII, 18
OF SCALP,
cirsoid . . . . . XX, 15
traumatic . . . . . XIII, 64

ANEURYSM (*continued*)—
SIMULATED BY abscess . . . . XXVIII, 45
congenital cyst in neck . . . . XXVIII, 43
SIMULATING ABSCESS of calf . . . . XXIII, 66
SPONTANEOUS CURE OF
aortic . . . . . IX, 109
femoral . . . . . XXV, 234
internal carotid . . . . . VIII, 127
subclavian . . . . . II, 8
IN STUMP . . . . . XIX, 140
SUBCLAVIAN
cured . . . . . XXII, 310
successive aneurysms of both subclavian arteries . II, 8
traumatic, involving axillary; ligature of subclavian in second part . . . . . XXX, 213
Tuffnell's treatment of . . . . XI, 123
OF SUPERIOR MESENTERIC artery . . . VII, 58
SUPPURATION OF SAC OF, after ligature and division of artery XVIII, 254
TRAUMATIC,
axillary . . . . . XXX, 213
brachial . . . . . XV, 179
of calf . . . . . XXIII, 66
iliac . . . . . XXVI, 7
inguinal . . . . . XIX, 137
of orbit . . . . . XXIX, 234
of palm . . . . . VII, 127
of scalp . . . . . XIII, 64
of spine . . . . XXIII, 75; XXV, 74
ANEURYSMAL VARIX . . . VIII, 175; XXII, 69
ANGIECTASIS of hand and fingers . . . XV, 198
ANGINA PECTORIS,
immediately followed by pericarditis . . . XVII, 82
nitrite of amyl in . . . . III, 81, 191
pathology of . . . . . III, 197
pulse in . . . . . III, 198
ANGIOMA,
venous, of leg . . . . . XX, 257
of larynx . . . . . XXV, 307
See also *Nævus.*
ANGULAR GYRUS,
neoplasm cyst in region of; operation . . . XXIX, 120
softening of, with empyema . . . . XXII, 19
ANKLE-JOINT,
excision of; use of Linhart's chisel . . . IX, 122
erasion of . . . . . XXVI, 15
ANKYLOSIS
OF HIP-JOINT,
angular; osteotomy of femur . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . XXVII, 154
OF JAW,
division of necks of condyles . . . . XXIX, 232
excision of angles of inferior maxilla . . . XXII, 269
temporo-maxillary joint, in children . . XXIX, 1
with imperfect development of lower jaw . . XXVII, 285

ANKYLOSIS (*continued*)—
OF KNEE-JOINT after extensive wound . . . IX, 14
OF SKELETON, extensive, with diaphragmatic breathing . XXII, 10
OF SPINE,
after injury . . . . . XXVII, 271
from spondylitis deformans . . . . . XVI, 232
ANOREXIA NERVOSA . . . . VII, 22; XXVIII, 144
ANOSMIA, see *Smell.*
ANTHRAX, see *Pustule, malignant.*
ANTIPYRETIC DRUGS, caution in the use of . . XX, lxxi
ANTIPYRIN in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . XX, 141
ANTISEPTICS
in surgery . . . . . I, 139; IX, 12, 19
intestinal, treatment of narcolepsy by . . . XXII, 136
ANTITOXIN, see *Diphtheria.*
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE,
emphysema of . . . . . XXVII, 286
expansion of . . . . . III, 89; V, 131
polypi of; dropping of watery fluid from nostril . . XII, 43
transillumination of . . . . . XXVII, 286
tumour in . . . . . VI, 20
ANUS,
artificial . . . IX, 104; X, 7; XXII, 284; XXVII, 6
See also *Colotomy* and *Gastro-enterotomy.*
imperforate, a suggested method of operating on a uniform principle . . . . . XX, 103
See also *Rectum.*
AORTA,
aneurysm of V, 183; VI, 127; VII, 67; IX, 109, 114; X, 96, 97; XI, 104; XIV, 197; XV, 151, 186; XVII, 207; XIX, 80, 261, 266; XXI, 146; XXII, 69; XXIV, 25; XXV, 284; XXX, 229; for details see *Aneurysm.*
dilatation of . . . . I, 125; (of abnormal) XXV, 46
overwork and strain of . . . . . VI, 101
abdominal compression of, for aneurysm of external iliac artery . . . . . VII, 51
thrombosis of abdominal, and of iliac arteries . . XXVI, 1
AORTIC VALVES, see *Heart.*
APHASIA,
absence of, with lesions in or about left speech centre, in left-handed persons . . . . . XIV, 89, 120
aphemia without agraphia . . . . . III, 92
embolic . . . . . XXVII, 268
with hæmorrhage into pons Varolii . . . XXIX, 132
with left hemiplegia . . . . . XIV, 100
due to sebaceous adenoma penetrating skull (sensory) . XXI, 173
sensory (word-deafness) . . . XXI, 173; XXIX, 120
with softening, in case of empyema . . . XXII, 19
spurious . . . . . XI, 32, 37
with syphilitic disease . . . . XI, 205
transitory, after removal of tumour from brain . . XXX, 155
with tumour of cortex . . . XVII, 68; XXIX, 120
in typhoid fever . . . . . XXVI, 50
uncomplicated . . . . . V, 53; VI, 96
in whooping-cough . . . . . XX, 96

APHEMIA of nine months' duration; speech restored by education of the organs of articulation . . . III, 92

APHONIA
in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . XXVIII, 112
functional . . . . . I, 88
following hæmorrhage from throat in scarlet fever . . XVI, 23
See also *Larynx*.

APNŒA,
in apoplexy with epileptoid fits . . . . III, 132
cardiac, in connection with nephritis . . . III, 104

APOMORPHIA,
effects of . . . . . II, 166
in treatment of hystero-epilepsy . . . XXII, 142

APOPLEXY, see *Brain*.
with apparent death from epileptoid fits . . . III, 131

APPENDICITIS, APPENDIX, see *Vermiform Appendix*.

APPETITE, voracious, after head injuries . . XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

APTYALISM, see *Xerostomia*.

ARACHNOID, see *Meninges*.

ARCUS SENILIS
in a child with unilateral arrest of development . . XXVIII, 173
in a young man . . . . . XXVI, 21

ARGYLL-ROBERTSON PUPILS, in progressive muscular atrophy XXVIII, 245

ARM,
amputation of . XIV, 114; XV, 165, 168; XXI, 107; XXVIII, 165
See also *Amputation*.
gangrene of,
embolic . . . . . XXI, 107
traumatic . . . . . XIV, 114
gunshot wound of, dividing brachial artery and median nerve IX, 58
hæmatoma of, arterial, apparently due to embolic arteritis and perforation . . . . . XIV, 178
hygroma of forearm . . . . . XVII, 226
lymphatic disease of . . . . . XVI, 256
nævus of . . . . . XVII, 232
extensive deep . . . . . XXIX, 249
pain and immobility of . . . . III, 33
rhythmical tremors of . . . . XX, 270
suppuration of arm and forearm . . . II, 61

ARMS,
congenital absence of . . . . VI, 89
deformity of . . . . . XIX, 311
fibro-lipoma of . . . . . XXII, 304

ARREST OF DEVELOPMENT, unilateral . XVII, 225; XXVIII, 173

ARSENIC,
medicinal action of . . . . . IV, 129
multiple epitheliomata after prolonged use of . . XXVII, 102
pigmentation due to . . . . . XXI, 1
in treatment of
acne varioliformis . . . . XVII, 228
chorea . . . . . II, 73

ARSENIC (*continued*)—
in treatment of
glandular swellings . . . . . XX, 176
leucocythæmia . . XXIV, 205; XXV, 258; XXVIII, 53
pemphigus . . . . . XXI, 5
pityriasis rubra . . . . . XX, 190
splenic anæmia . . . . . XXX, 210

ARTERIES,
calcareous, ligature of, in amputations . . . XIII, 239
cerebral, atheroma of, with atrophy of brain . . III, 166
effects of acupressure upon . . . III, 55; IV, 95
catgut ligature upon . . . . XI, 1
ligature of . . . . . III, 111; XV, 179
See also the individual arteries.
obstruction of, extending over many years . . XVIII, 268
progressive painful inflammation of . . . XIV, 183
thrombosis of, see *Thrombosis.*
torsion of, compared with acupressure . . III, 55; IV, 95
See also *Aneurysm, Arteritis,* and *Artery.*

ARTERITIS,
embolic, followed by arterial hæmatoma of arm . . XIV, 178
obliterans . XIV, 183; XVII, 95, 105; XIX, 304; XX, 252; XXIV, 134
literature of . . . . . XVII, 100

ARTERY,
AXILLARY,
aneurysm of . . . XV, 168; XX, 34; XXX, 213
embolism of, with mitral stenosis . . . XXI, 107
laceration of, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder . . . . . XXI, 149
BASILAR,
aneurysm of . . . . . XXVIII, 1
fusiform . . . . . XVIII, 195
embolism of . . . X, 109; XI, 82; XXI, 111
thrombosis of . . . . . XVIII, 193
BRACHIAL,
acupressure of . . . . . II, 61
aneurysm of, traumatic . . . . XV, 179
gunshot wound of . . . . . IX, 58
ligature of, for traumatic aneurysm . . . XV, 179
obliteration (temporary) of . . . . XI, 211
rupture of, with fracture of humerus . . . XII, 1
CAROTID,
common,
ligature of,
for aneurysm of aorta V, 183; VI, 127; X, 96; XV, 186; XXIV, 25
for hæmorrhage from throat . . . XVI, 21
after tonsillotomy . . . XXV, 227
for supposed aortic aneurysm . IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146
temporary, for wound of external carotid . XVII, 79
for wound of meningeal artery . . XIX, 12
obstruction of, in case of aortic aneurysm . . IX, 109
external,
ligature of,
in removal of lympho-sarcoma of tonsil . . XXVI, 136
for wound . . . . . XVII, 79

ARTERY (*continued*)—
CAROTID, external,
wound of . . . . . XVII, 79
internal, aneurysm of . . VIII, 127; XXVIII, 5
CEREBRAL,
middle,
embolism of . . . . . XXVI, 52
thrombosis of . . . . . XVII, 167
posterior, embolism of . . . . IX, 61
DORSALIS PEDIS, ligature of, for wound of plantar arch . XVII, 35
EPIGASTRIC, deep, stretched over hernial sac . . XXX, 58
FEMORAL,
common,
ligature of,
for traumatic inguinal aneurysm . . XIX, 137
for secondary hæmorrhage after amputation . XXI, 155
for spurious elephantiasis . . . XXX, 215
occlusion of, after typhoid fever . . . XXIV, 198
superficial,
acupressure of . . . . . I, 118, 121
aneurysm of VII, 56; XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45, 51; XXV, 234
ligature of,
for aneurysm in stump . . . XIX, 140
for inflammation of knee-joint . . . II, 37
for popliteal aneurysm VIII, 59; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51; XV, 182, 183; XXI, 152; XXIV, 149
repeated, for popliteal aneurysm . . XI, 49
for secondary hæmorrhage . . . XXIX, 226
without rupture of coats of the vessel . . XXI, 152
for wound . . . . II, 5; XXV, 117
wound of . . . . II, 5; XXV, 117
GLUTEAL,
aneurysm of . . . . . XVII, 172
ligature of, for aneurysm . . . . XVII, 174
HEPATIC, aneurysm of; rupture into common bile-duct . XIX, 275
ILIAC,
compression of, *per rectum* . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVII, 174
thrombosis of . . . . . XXVI, 1
common, ligature of, for aneurysm of external iliac . XX, 29
internal, ligature of, for sarcoma of buttock . . XXV, 249
external,
aneurysm of . . VII, 51; XVIII, 254; XX, 29; XXVI, 7
ligature of,
for femoral aneurysm XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45; XXIX, 228
for inguinal aneurysm XVIII, 254; XIX, 137; XXVI, 7
opening of a dissecting aortic aneurysm into. . XXX, 200
INNOMINATE, partially occluded by atheroma . . VIII, 167
INTEROSSEOUS, anterior of, arm, embolism of . . XIV, 180
LINGUAL, ligature of, for recurrent cancer of tongue . X, 129
MENINGEAL, middle, laceration of . . XIX, 12; XXV, 102
MESENTERIC,
anastomosis of branches of, in relation to blood supply of intestine . . . . . XXX, 182
superior, aneurysm of . . . . VII, 58
wound of, followed by gangrene of intestine . . XXX, 180
OBTURATOR, abnormal, wounded in operation for femoral hernia XI, 180
PALMAR ARCH, traumatic aneurysm of . . . VII, 127
PLANTAR ARCH, wound of . . . . XVII, 35

ARTERY (*continued*)—
POPLITEAL,
aneurysm of V, 105, 110; VIII, 58; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51; XII, 55; XIII, 151; XV, 182, 183; XVI, 14; XIX, 205; XXI, 152; XXIV, 148; XXVII, 281.
For details see *Aneurysm*.
ligature of, for wound . . . . XV, 189
removal of part of, for diffuse aneurysm of calf . XXIII, 66
wound of . . . . . XV, 189
PULMONARY, embolism of . . . . XXIV, 222
RADIAL, absence of pulsation in full arteries . . VIII, 165
RENAL, ulceration of, due to calculus; fatal hæmorrhage . XXII, 214
RETINAL, embolism of, in chorea . . . XXI, 278
SUBCLAVIAN,
aneurysm of . . . XI, 123; XXII, 310; XXX, 213
successive aneurysms of both subclavian arteries . II, 8
ligature of,
for aortic aneurysm . . . . XV, 186
for axillary aneurysm . . . XV, 168; XX, 34
for subclavian and axillary aneurysm, traumatic . XXX, 213
narrowed by atheroma . . . . VIII, 168
obstruction of, with aortic aneurysm . . . IX, 109
rupture of, and of brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
TIBIAL,
posterior,
embolism of, with popliteal aneurysm . . XXVII, 281
ligature of, for wound of plantar arch . . XVII, 35
ULNAR, rupture of, with compound dislocation of elbow . XXII, 130
For further details concerning aneurysms of the several arteries, see *Aneurysm*.

ARTHRITIS,
acute, of infants . . . . . IX, 181
after beri-beri . . . . . XXV, 4
chronic, in a child . . . . . XXII, 328
deformans, see *Osteo-arthritis*.
spurious, with neuritis . . . . XXV, 1
syphilitic . . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296
See also *Osteo-arthritis*, *Rheumatism*, *Charcot's joint disease*, and *Gout*.

ARTHROPATHY, tabetic, see *Charcot's joint disease*.

ARTHROTOMY, exploratory, for derangement of knee-joint . XXIX, 11

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION
in apoplexy, with apparent death from epileptoid fits . III, 131
in chloral poisoning . . . . . VIII, 42

ARYTENO-EPIGLOTTIDEAN FOLDS, production of voice by means of . . . . . XI, 112
See also *Larynx*.

ASCITES,
causes of . . . . . II, 14
treatment of . . . . II, 12; III, 26, 30
simulation of, in intestinal obstruction . . XII, 224
in children . . . . . I, 105; X, 160
in cirrhosis hepatis . . . II, 16; III, 27; XXVIII, 227
in tubercular peritonitis . . . . XXIV, 19

ASCITIC FLUID, analysis of . . . . I, 115

ASPHYXIA
in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . XXVIII, 113
after fracture of axis vertebra . . . . XXX, 105
local, see *Raynaud's disease.*
ASPIRATION
of hydatid of lung . . . . XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
of spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 213
See also *Paracentesis.*
ASTHENIA, cardiac, following influenza . . . XXV, 185
ASTHMA, spasmodic, treated with chloral . . . VII, 2
ASTRAGALUS,
crushed, with other injuries . . . . XXVII, 127
dislocation of,
partial, of long standing; reduction . . . IX, 71
treated by removal . . . . XVII, 242
excision of,
with os calcis . . . . . X, 166
after dislocation . . . . . XVII, 242
fracture of . . . . . XXVII, 127
with Pott's fracture; removal of fragment . . XXIII, 22
ATAXY
of arms, with left hemiplegia and hemianæsthesia . . XI, 32
with disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . XXVII, 18
with frontal osteoma of skull . . . . XXX, 222
with Ménière's disease . . . . IX, 98
after smallpox . . . . . XIX, 177
with paralysis of vocal cords . . . . XXIII, 273
See also *Friedreich's ataxy* and *Locomotor ataxy.*
ATHEROMA of arteries
causing absence of pulse in full radials . . . VIII, 167
causing secondary hæmorrhage after amputation . . XIII, 239
ATHETOSIS,
after hemiplegia developed during whooping-cough . XX, 98
with unilateral atrophy . . . . . XI, 121
See also *Chorea, post-hemiplegic,* and *Hemiplegia, motor disturbances following.*
ATLAS VERTEBRA, caries of, with caries of axis . . VIII, 7
ATROPHY,
hemiatrophy following chorea . . . . V, 146
with muscular spasm . . . . XI, 118
of kidney
due to calculous disease . . . . XXV, 195
after excision of cæcum . . . . XXX, 111
from old scrofulous pyelitis . . . . X, 152
muscular, see *Muscle, atrophy of.*
of optic disc
after malarial fever; recovery of vision . . XIX, 116
after neuro-retinitis . . . . X, 117
after optic neuritis . . . . IV, 34
of testicle,
with renal calculus . . . . XVIII, 186
with varicocele . . . . . XIV, 78
of tongue, partial, with necrosis of occipital bone . . III, 238
with injury to cervical spine . . XXII, 322
ATROPINE, injection of, for muscular spasm . VI, 116; XI, 120
AUDITORY MEATUS, external, foreign body in . . VIII, 6

AURICLE, see *Ear* and *Heart*.
AUTO-INOCULATION in laryngeal carcinoma . . XXII, 101
AUTO-INTOXICATION
in cancer of larynx . . . . . XXII, 101
in narcolepsy . . . . . XXII, 135
AXIAL ROTATION, see *Rotation*.
AXILLA, chimney sweep's cancer in the . . . XV, 165
AXILLARY
artery, see *Artery*.
glands, see *Glands*.
AXIS VERTEBRA,
caries of, with caries of atlas . . . . VIII, 7
fracture of; asphyxia . . . . XXX, 105
AZOTURIA as a cause of high specific gravity of urine . XIX, 190

BACK,
nævus of . . . . . XIX, 279; XXI, 281
tumour of, removed by elastic ligature . . . VIII, 48
BACTERIOLOGY
of chronic ulcer of leg . . . . XXX, 214
of diphtheria, observations on . . . . XXVIII, 61
BAND, metallic, treatment of hysteria by . . . XI, 14
BANDAGE,
elastic, in elephantiasis . . . I, 17; XIV, 7
Esmarch's, see *Esmarch's bandage*.
BARKER'S method of treatment of fractured patella . . XXVI, 224
BARURIA . . . . . XIX, 190
BASILAR artery, see *Artery*.
BATHS,
cold, treatment of rheumatic hyperpyrexia by V, 136; VI, 7; XV, 282; XX, 137; XXI, 188
temporary albuminuria due to . . . VII, 42
cool, in pyrexia of phthisis . . . VI, 54
mineral, with graduated walking exercise, in treatment of aortic aneurysm . . . . XXX, 229
prolonged, treatment of psoriasis by . . . XI, 90
saline, in paroxysmal tachycardia . . . XXX, 104
tepid, treatment of tetanus by . . . IX, 9; X, 148
treatment of hyperpyrexia in case of empyema by . X, 20
BEDSORES in fatal case of epileptic stupor . . . III, 124
BELLADONNA
in treatment of locomotor ataxy . . . I, 157
tetanus . . . . . IV, 8
BELL'S PALSY, see *Facial paralysis*.
BERI-BERI, arthritis following . . . . XXV, 4
BICEPS muscle, paralysis of . . . . XX, 256
BILE, effect of sterile, on peritoneum . . . XXVII, 147
BILE-DUCTS,
cancer of . . . . . IX, 85; XXIII, 8
common, removal of gall-stone from . XXV, 161; XXVII, 151
rupture of hepatic aneurysm into . . . XIX, 277

BILE-DUCTS (*continued*)—
common, rupture of, traumatic . . . . XXVII, 144
stricture of, without obvious cause . . . XXI, 26
cystic, removal of calculi from . . . XIX, 17; XXIII, 1
BILHARZIA HÆMATOBIA as cause of endemic hæmaturia XVI, 25; XX, 240; XXVII, 48
BILIRUBIN, crystals of, in hydatid fluid . . . XXX, 22
BIURET TEST for albumosuria . . . . XXV, 65
BLACK TONGUE, see *Tongue*.
BLADDER, urinary,
absorption of drugs from . . . . VI, 19
calculus in IV, 84; XII, 3, 148; XVIII, 225; XIX, 319; XXI, 46, 259; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232; XXVI, 90
See also *Calculus*, *Lithotomy* and *Lithotrity*.
cystitis . . . . . XII, 148
chronic, treated by injection of opiates into bladder . VI, 18
cystotomy, see *Cystotomy*.
ectopia of, without extroversion . . . XXIX, 243
exploration of, by electric light . . . XXI, 58
extroversion of . . . . I, 69
plastic operation . . . . XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
foreign body in,
end of silver catheter . . . XII, 143
piece of bone from spine . . . XXIV, 58
injection of opiates into, in cystitis . . . VI, 18
paresis of . . . . . VII, 75
pouch of, in a hernial sac . . . XXX, 58
removal of pieces of bone from . . . XXIV, 58
resection of, partial, for carcinoma . . . XXVII, 163
rupture of,
due to a fall . . . . XXI, 228
with other injuries . . . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
tubercular ulceration of . . . VIII, 50; XXIII, 201
tumours of,
carcinoma . . XVIII, 225; XXII, 278; XXVII, 163
myoma, removal through dilated female urethra, with supra-pubic incision . . . XXI, 58
nævus; supra-pubic cystotomy . . . XXVIII, 220
papilloma,
removal by perinæal incision . . XIV, 104; XVIII, 320
supra-pubic incision . . . XX, 63, 69
urethral incision . . . XVIII, 313
vaginal incision . . . XII, 210
sarcoma . . . . XX, 64
chondrifying . . . . XX, 65
BLEEDING, see *Venesection* and *Hæmorrhage*.
BLINDNESS, see *Amaurosis*.
BLISTERS to spine in locomotor ataxy . . . II, 131
BLOOD,
changes in,
in cancer of pylorus . . . XIII, 370
in carbolic acid poisoning . . . XIV, 207
in congenital heart disease . . . XXVIII, 140
after hæmatemesis . . . XXX, 33
in Hodgkin's disease . . . X, 46
in leprosy . . . . XIII, 4

BLOOD (*continued*)—
changes in,
in leucocythæmia lymphatica . . . X, 35
splenica . . . XXIV, 205; XXVIII, 49
in Raynaud's disease . . . XXIII, 195
after splenectomy . . . XXIX, 80, 86, 93
in splenic anæmia . . . XXX, 210
Charcot's crystals in, in leucocythæmia . . . XXIV, 208
filaria sanguinis hominis in, in negro lethargy . . XXIV, 45
transfusion of, direct, after hæmorrhage in typhoid fever . XV, 50
BLOOD-CALCULUS in a renal infundibulum, after rupture of kidney XXX, 57
BLOOD-CYST of hand, with sarcomatous wall . . VII, 93
BLOODLESS SURGERY . . . . . VIII, 1
BONE,
removal of pieces of, from bladder . . . XXIV, 58
piece of, from larynx . . . . XVII, 214
See also the individual bones.
BONE BOBBIN, use of, in enterectomy . . XXIX, 143, 151
BONE MARROW,
administration of, after splenectomy . . . XXIX, 86
in splenic anæmia . . . . XXX, 211
"**BONE SETTING**," remarks on . . . . XIII, 219
BONES,
elongation and deformity of, in congenital syphilis . . XIX, 323
multiple fractures of (fragilitas ossium) . . . XXIX, 36
peripheral hyperostosis of, in hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy . . . . . XXX, 133
See also individual bones.
BORAX and **BORACIC ACID**, local application of, in diphtheria . XVI, 38
BOUGIE,
filiform, treatment of impassable stricture by . . IV, 124
œsophageal, in treatment of hysterical vomiting . . XXVIII, 149
BOWEL, see *Intestine*.
BRACHIAL ARTERY, see *Artery*.
BRACHIAL PLEXUS,
pressure on, from ununited fracture of clavicle . . XIX, 104
rupture of, and of subclavian artery . . . XVII, 239
BRADYCARDIA
with aortic stenosis . . . . . XXX, 224
with lesion of upper dorsal portion of spinal cord . . VI, 75
in a syphilitic subject . . . . VIII, 95
BRAIN,
abscess of, due to ear disease . XVI, 198; XXII, 257; XXIV, 192
with empyema . . . . XVII, 86
with fractured skull . . . . III, 17
with pylephlebitis . . . . XXIX, 162
of uncertain origin . . . . XXVII, 124
anæmia of, from use of chloral . . . . XIII, 119
aneurysm, intra-cranial, see *Aneurysm*.
angular gyrus, neoplasm cyst of, in region of; operation . XXIX, 120
softening of, with empyema . . . XXII, 19
apoplexy in a boy aged fifteen . . . . XVII, 21
appetite and thirst, excessive, after injury or disease of . XXX, 113
atrophy of, with depressed temperature . . . III, 164
of convolutions of . . . . III, 129

BRAIN (*continued*)—
cerebellum, cysts of . . . . . VI, 68
tumour of, glioma . . . . V, 66; XXX, 84
tubercular . . . . . VII, 165
removal of; recovery . . . . XXX, 84
compression of, by clot . . . . XXV, 157
concussion of . . . . . V, 219
congenital disease of . . . . . XVIII, 151
corpora quadrigemina, disease of (glioma) . IX, 183; XXVII, 18
corpus striatum, abscess in . . . . XXIX, 162
rupture of aneurysm in . . . . XVII, 18
cortex, tumour of . . . . . XVII, 68
cyst (neoplasm) in region of angular gyrus . . XXIX, 120
disease of, simulated by vertigo due to eye strain . . VIII, 12
disseminated sclerosis in . . VI, 99; VIII, 121; XVII, 7
embolism of . . IV, 141; V, 62; XVIII, 138; XXVII, 268
basilar artery . . . X, 109; XI, 32; XXI, 111
middle cerebral artery . . . XIV, 89; XXVI, 52
posterior cerebral artery . . . . IX, 61
floor of fourth ventricle, tumour of . . . V, 66
frontal lobe, gumma in . . . . XXIX, 166
hæmorrhage into . . . . . IX, 47
laceration of . . . . . XXII, 220
lesions of . . . . . XVIII, 136
tumour of . . . . . XIV, 100
gunshot wound of . . . XVIII, 228; XXVIII, 247
hæmorrhage into . . . III, 131; IX, 90; XXVIII, 7
pontine . . . . XI, 20; XXIX, 132
traumatic . . . . . IX, 49
ventricular . . . . . XVII, 18, 21
hernia of; closure of opening in skull by silver plate . XIX, 159
after trephining for abscess . . . . XXIV, 192
hydrocephalus, chronic, morbid appearances in . . XXX, 177
medulla oblongata, tumour of . V, 66, 173; VII, 165; XVIII, 168
miliary sclerosis of . . . . . VI, 99
occipital lobe, softening of, due to embolism . . IX, 61
in case of empyema . . . . XXII, 19
tumour of . . . . . V, 233
optic thalami, softening of, with thrombosis of veins of Galen XXIII, 101; XXX, 141
parietal lobe, bullet wound of . . . . XXVIII, 247
tumour of . . . . . V, 233
pineal gland, origin of a glioma in . . . IX, 183
pons Varolii, hæmorrhage into . . . . XI, 20
hæmorrhage into; recovery after venesection . . XXIX, 132
lesion of . . . . . XXVII, 262
tumour of . . . . . V, 173
porencephalus . . . . . VI, 99
post-mortem appearances of, in case of infantile nystagmus . XVI, 204
sinus thrombosis, see *Sinus*.
softening of VI, 99; IX, 61; XIV, 93, 120; XXII, 19; XXVI, 252
temporo-sphenoidal lobe, softening of, with sarcoma of dura mater . . . . . XIV, 120
thrombosis of basilar artery . . . . XVIII, 193
of veins in chlorosis . . . . XXIX, 63
of veins of Galen in scarlet fever . . . XXX, 139
See also *Sinus*.
tumour of, carcinoma, secondary to cancer of femur . XX, 134

BRAIN (*continued*)—
tumour of
(endothelioma); removal . . . XXX, 154
glioma . . V, 66; IX, 183; XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXVII, 21; XXIX, 39, 120; XXX, 84; for details see *Glioma*
gumma . . . . . V, 173; XXIX, 166
nature not stated . . . . V, 233; XIV, 100
sarcoma . . . . . XVIII, 168
following injury . . . . XXVIII, 151
tubercular . . . VII, 165; IX, 127; XXIV, 35
removal of cerebellar tumour; recovery . . XXX, 84
vaso-motor disturbance of, with partial epilepsy . . XII, 162
See also *Meninges* and *Meningitis*.

BREAST (female),
cancer of, following eczema of nipple . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222
free removal of, with lymphatics and glands . XXVI, 85
myeloid tumour of, recurrent . . . VII, 106
quiescent . . . . . XIV, 131
of rapid course . . . . VI, 49; XI, 98
of slow course VI, 47; XI, 99; XIV, 131; XXIX, 74; XXX, 205
spontaneous disappearance of secondary growths after . XXX, 205
treated by condurango . . . . V, 113, 123
caustics and incisions . . VI, 147; IX, 77
tubercular disease of . . . . XXV, 243
(male), erectile tumour of . . . . XXII, 187

BREATHING,
diaphragmatic, with extensive ankylosis of skeleton . XXII, 10
in hysteria . . . . . XXVII, 270
See also *Cheyne-Stokes breathing*.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE, see *Nephritis*.

BRINE TEST for albumen in urine . . . XIX, 339

BROAD LIGAMENT,
lipoma of . . . . . XXVI, 101
literature . . . . . XXVI, 103

BROMIDES OF POTASSIUM AND AMMONIUM,
abuse of . . . . . VIII, 108
in treatment of chorea in pregnancy . . II, 73
epilepsy . . . . III, 131, 168; XII, 162
tetanus . . . . . IX, 5; X, 149
rash due to . III, 38, 133; XI, 95; XII, 199; XVIII, 28
in a sucking infant whose mother was taking this drug . XXI, 293

BRONCHIECTASIS,
in fibroid phthisis . . . . . I, 180
and localised empyema, treated by tapping . . XII, 47

BRONCHITIS
in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . IX, 188
membranous, from scald . . . . VIII, 147
in syphilis . . . . . III, 174

BRONCHOCELE, see *Thyroid gland* and *Goitre*.

BRONCHUS,
foreign body in . . . . VI, 120; XV, 47
formation of membrane in, after scald of glottis . . VIII, 144
pressure of aneurysm on . . . . XIX, 80

BRONCHUS (*continued*)—
rupture of aneurysm into . . . . . **XIX**, 261
of hydatid cyst into . . **X**, 103; **XXIV**, 73; **XXV**, 215
spasm of, fatal, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . **XXVII**, 113
stenosis of . . . . . **XXII**, 168
tubercular disease of . . . . . **XXII**, 168
See also *Bronchiectasis* and *Bronchitis*.
BRONZING OF SKIN, see *Pigmentation*.
BRUIT,
subclavian, in a man of twenty-five . . . **XXX**, 242
unusual cardio-pulmonary . . . . **XIII**, 365
See also *Murmur*.
BULBAR PARALYSIS, see *Paralysis*.
BULLÆ
due to iodide of potassium . . . . **XI**, 40
bromide of potassium . . . . **III**, 133
BULLET WOUND, see *Gunshot wound*.
BURNS
due to lightning . . . . . **XIII**, 35
skin grafting upon . . . . . **IV**, 38, 48
BURSA, gastrocnemio-semimembranosus, enlargement of; excision **XXII**, 163
BUTTOCK,
congenital lipoma of . . . . . **IX**, 51
nævus of . . . . . **XXI**, 281
sarcoma of . . . . . **XXV**, 249

CACHEXIA STRUMIPRIVA . . . . **XXI**, *sup.*, 89
CACOTROPHIA FOLLICULORUM . . . . **XI**, 163
CÆCUM,
carcinoma of the . . **XX**, 216; **XXVII**, 6; **XXX**, 88, 111
analysis of recorded cases . . . **XXX**, 90
excision of the . . **XXVI**, 200; **XXVII**, 6; **XXX**, 88, 111
table of recorded cases . . . **XXX**, 94
included in hernial sac . . . **XXVI**, 200
malignant stricture of . . **XX**, 216; **XXVII**, 6
volvulus of . . . . . **XXI**, 139, 142
CALABAR BEAN, see *Physostigma*.
CALCAREOUS ARTERIES as a cause of secondary hæmorrhage after amputation . . . . . **XIII**, 239
CALCULUS,
BILIARY, see *Gall-stones*.
PREPUTIAL . . . . . **XVIII**, 8
RENAL,
blood calculus after rupture of kidney . . **XXX**, 55
in both kidneys . . . . **XX**, 106; **XXIV**, 151
complicating psoas abscess . . . . **XXVI**, 172
causing hydronephrosis . . . . **XXII**, 214
causing pyelitis **XV**, 125, 134; **XX**, 124; **XXIV**, 158; **XXVI**, 174
causing pyonephrosis . . . . **XXIV**, 151
with papilloma of the renal pelvis . . . **XXVIII**, 235
simulated by vaso-motor disturbance . . . **XXV**, 195
causing ulceration of branch of renal artery, and fatal hæmorrhage . . . . . **XXII**, 214
unusually large . . . . . **XXVI**, 24

CALCULUS (*continued*)—
RENAL,
treated by nephrectomy . . . XV, 134; XX, 115
nephrolithotomy XIV, 30; XV, 103, 113 (sequel, XX, 22), 117; XVI, 90, 93; XVII, 201; XVIII, 180, 185, 189; XX, 22, 106, 111, 124; XXII, 198, 214; XXIV, 155; XXVI, 24; XXVIII, 235
double, simultaneous . . . . XXIV, 151
in a boy aged ten . . . . XXIV, 174
See also *Nephrolithotomy* and *Pyelitis*.
URETHRAL,
chain of calculi in urethra and bladder; median lithotomy XIX, 319
in sac connected with urethra; removal by external incision XI, 22
removed with forceps . . . . XXIV, 163
by incision in perinæum . . . . XI, 23
IN URETER, impacted,
causing obstructive suppression of urine . II, 171; XIX, 270
simultaneous obstruction of both ureters; operation . XXII, 155
removal by hypogastric incision . . . XXIII, 93
by nephrotomy . . . . XXV, 56
with double pyonephrosis; double simultaneous nephrolithotomy . . . . . XXIV, 151
IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX . . . . XVIII, 285
VESICAL,
encysted . . XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232
removal of, by
lateral lithotomy II, 67; IV, 84; VII, 179; XVIII, 225; XXI, 259
median lithotomy . . . XIX, 319; XXVI, 90
supra-pubic lithotomy XII, 3; XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232; XXVI, 88; XXIX, 29
lithotrity in twenty-six sittings . . . XII, 148
in a single sitting . XIX, 240; XXIII, 232; XXIV, 163
with enlarged prostate . . . . XXIX, 29
and stricture . . . . . XXI, 46
CALF OF LEG,
diffuse aneurysm of . . . . . XXIII, 66
synovial cyst of . . . . . XIX, 329
CALOMEL in treatment of dilatation of colon . . XXIX, 202
CALOTTE, treatment of ringworm by . . . XIII, 63
CAMPHOR, poisoning by homœopathic preparation of . . VII, 28
CANCER, see *Carcinoma*.
CANCRUM ORIS after typhoid fever . . . XXVII, 276
CARBOLIC ACID,
abdominal cavity washed out with 1 per cent. solution, in tubercular peritonitis . . . . XXI, 43
poisoning by . . . . XIV, 201; XV, 138
respirator in treatment of phthisis . . XXVII, 280
in treatment of wounds . . . I, 138; IX, 12
CARBOLURIA after nephrectomy . . . . XV, 138
CARBUNCLE of face . . . . . III, 63
CARCINOMA
IN AXILLA, chimney sweep's (epithelioma); amputation at shoulder-joint . . . . . XV, 165
OF BILE-DUCTS
in a case of leucæmia . . . . IX, 85
(epithelioma), cholecystotomy . . . XXIII, 8

CARCINOMA (*continued*)—
OF BLADDER
associated with calculus . . . . XVIII, 225
(epithelioma, recurrent), partial resection of bladder . XXVII, 163
supra-pubic cystotomy for . . . . XXII, 278
OF BRAIN,
(endothelioma) of pia mater; successful removal . XXX, 154
secondary to carcinoma of femur . . . XX, 134
OF BREAST
following eczema of nipple . . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222
free removal of, with lymphatics and glands . . XXVI, 85
myeloid, recurrent . . . . VII, 106
of rapid course . . . . VI, 49; XI, 98
of slow course . VI, 47; XI, 99; XIV, 131; XXIX, 74; XXX, 205
spontaneous disappearance of growths secondary to . XXX, 205
treated by condurango . . . . V, 118, 123
caustics and incision . . . VI, 147; IX, 77
OF CÆCUM,
causing obstruction . . . . XX, 216
excision . . . XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111
IN CICATRICES (epithelioma) . . . . XVI, 238
OF COLON,
ascending . . . . . XXIX, 146
(colloid) causing stricture . . . . XIII, 375
See also *Sigmoid flexure.*
OF EYE, epithelioma involving eye . . . XVI, 238
OF FACE (rodent ulcer),
excised and cauterised . . . . V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . XXIV, 235
OF FEMUR,
(encephaloid) treated by electrolysis . . . IV, 145
causing fracture . . . . XX, 134
secondary to breast; spontaneous disappearance . XXX, 205
OF FLOOR OF MOUTH (epithelioma) . . . XVII, 168
OF JAW,
lower (epithelioma) . . . XIX, 312; XXVII, 287
upper (epithelioma) . . . VI, 20; XX, 260
OF KIDNEY,
with calculus . . . . . XXVIII, 235
(malignant adenoma), nephrectomy . XXVII, 94; sequel, XXVIII, 287
(medullary), nephrectomy . . . . XVI, 48
OF LARYNX (epithelioma) VI, 90; XIV, 163; XX, 37, 44, 56; XXII, 92, 94, 101, 107, 245; XXV, 300; XXIX, 176, 181
For operations, see *Larynx.*
OF LEG (epithelioma) treated by scraping . . XV, 199
OF LIP (epithelioma), removal . . . . XVI, 165
OF LIVER, acute, with pyrexia . . . . IX, 27
OF LUNG,
(encephaloid), secondary to scirrhus of pylorus . . VIII, 15
with hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . . XI, 139
with mediastinal growth . . . . XXV, 178
secondary to cancer of breast, spontaneous disappearance of XXX, 205
cancer of liver . . . . IX, 28
cancer of œsophagus . . . . XV, 35
MULTIPLE epitheliomata after prolonged arsenical treatment . XXVII, 102
OF NECK (epithelioma) secondary to tongue; removal . XXIX, 193

CARCINOMA (*continued*)—
OF ŒSOPHAGUS (epithelioma)
communicating with bronchus . . . XIX, 63
with trachea . . . I, 70; XIX, 60; XXX, 151
with external openings . . . . I, 70
with gangrenous abscess of lung . . . V, 242
gastrostomy for . . V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63
involving head of pancreas and stomach . . XV, 36
with secondary growths in lungs . . . XV, 35
two distinct growths . . . . XIX, 64
treated by Symonds' tubes . XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
OF PALATE
(epithelioma) . . . . XVI, 14; XVII, 168
(medullary) . . . . III, 61
OF PANCREAS, head of (scirrhus) . . . XXIII, 6
OF PHARYNX, tonsils, &c. . . . . XVIII, 327
OF PINNA of ear (rodent ulcer) . . . . XIX, 331
OF PROSTATE . . . . . XXII, 278
OF PYLORUS
causing abscess between pylorus and liver . . XIII, 369
gastro-enterostomy for . XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106
jejunostomy for . . . XIX, 70; XXIV, 178; XXV, 105
quiescent, after gastro-enterostomy . . XXX, 109
with secondary growths in lung and supra-renal capsules . VIII, 15
OF RECTUM
treated by colotomy . . III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205
by excision . . XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
OF SCALP (rodent ulcer), removal . . . XII, 196
OF SIGMOID FLEXURE,
enterotomy for . . . . XII, 102; XX, 210
excision XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXVII, 7; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112
OF SMALL INTESTINE . . . . IX, 102; X, 7
excision . . XXIV, 182; XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142
SPONTANEOUS DISAPPEARANCE of secondary cancerous growths XXX, 205
OF STOMACH, gastro-enterostomy for . . . XXV, 105
See also *Pylorus*.
OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES (encephaloid), secondary to scirrhus of pylorus . . . . . VIII, 15
OF THIGH (epithelioma), amputation . . . XVI, 239
OF TONGUE II, 1; III, 88; IV, 114; X, 123, 125, 129; XI, 222; XII, 153; XIV, 188; XVI, 14; XVII, 168; XIX, 312; XXVII, 287; XXIX, 193
following ichthyosis . . II, 1; III, 88; X, 125; XI, 222
OF TONSIL (epithelioma) XVI, 9, 14; XVII, 168; XVIII, 327; XXII, 304
TREATED BY condurango bark . . . . V, 113, 123

CARIES
of atlas and axis . . . . . VIII, 7
dry, of neck of femur, causing fracture . . . XXIX, 188
of knee-joint treated by local application of sulphuric acid . VI, 13
of spine, with empyema . . . . XXVIII, 90
See also *Necrosis*.

CAROTID ARTERY, see *Artery*.

CARPAL BONE, displaced, probably the semilunar . . XXVII, 300

CARTILAGE,
laryngeal, exfoliation of . . . . XXII, 107
loose, multiple, removed from knee-joint . . . XV, 201

CARTILAGE (*continued*)—
semilunar, of knee,
dislocation of . XVII, 123; XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
removal of . XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; (partial) XXVII, 133
rupture of . . . . . XXVII, 291
See also *Perichondritis*.
CASEATION as indicative of tubercle . . . I, 186
CASHEW, oil of, in treatment of leprosy . . . V, 200
CASTS
of air-passages in diphtheria . . . . XXVIII, 134
fatty, in urine . . . . . VII, 11
hyaline, in prostatitis . . . . XIX, 95
intestinal, in membranous colitis . . . XXIX, 46
urinary, with torsion of renal vessels in floating kidney XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
CATARACT, extraction of . . . IX, 55; XIII, 207
CATARRH of tonsil, acute and chronic . . . VII, 176
CATGUT LIGATURE, see *Ligature*.
CATHETER, end of a silver, in bladder . . . XII, 143
CATHETERISATION
of Stenson's duct . . . . . XIII, 144
of trachea after tracheotomy . . . . XX, 201
CAUSTICS, see *Escharotics*.
CAUTERY, actual,
treatment of nævus of orbit with . . . VI, 166
neuralgia with . . . . . IV, 174
wound of plantar arch with . . . XVII, 35
use of, after removal of tumour of orbit . . . VII, 62
CAVERNOUS SINUS, see *Sinus*.
CAVITIES,
congenital mucus-secreting, in lower lip . . . XXIV, 230
instrument for exploring and draining . . . XXVIII, 309
phthisical . V, 27; X, 27, 113; XXII, 350; XXVII, 280; XXVIII, 303
deposition of laminated clot in . . . XVIII, 283
CELLULITIS after operation for varicocele . . . I, 73
CEPHALHÆMATOMA with extensive ossification of the cyst wall XXI, 22
CEPHALHYDROCELE, traumatic XX, 253; XXI, 285; XXII, 321; XXVII, 271
See also *Meningocele*.
CEREBELLUM,
cysts of . . . . . VI, 68
tumour of . . . . . V, 66; VII, 165
removal of tumour of; recovery . . . XXX, 84
CEREBRAL ARTERIES, see *Artery*.
CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE, see *Brain*.
CEREBRAL TUMOUR, see *Brain*.
CERVICAL RIB . . . . . XVIII, 334
CHANCRES, identity of syphilitic virus in hard and soft . II, 160
CHARCOT'S CRYSTALS in blood in leucocythæmia . . XXIV, 208
CHARCOT'S JOINT DISEASE
of elbow . . . . . XVII, 118; XVIII, 44
of hip-joint . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240
with dislocation . . . . . XXVIII, 242

CHARCOT'S JOINT DISEASE (*continued*)—
of knee . . . . XVIII, 47, 52; XXIX, 220
with fracture of patella . . . . XIX, 337
with unusual formation of new bone . . . XXII, 302
of shoulder . . . . . XVII, 230
with suppuration after operation . . . XXIII, 261
of tarsus . . XVI, 158; XVII, 118; XXV, 283; XXIX, 220
of toe-joints . . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44
discussion on . . . . XVIII, 58—135
report of Committee on . . . . XX, 271
reports of cases . . . . XX, 286
table of cases . . . . XX, 318
summary of table . . . . XX, 360

CHEEK, foreign body in wound of, exciting trismus, facial neuralgia and palsy, and recurrence of epilepsy . . VI, 38

CHEST WALL,
congenital deficiency of . . . XXVI, 225; XXIX, 252
retraction of, with carcinoma of lung . . . XXV, 178

CHEYNE-STOKES BREATHING
with disease of corpora quadrigemina . . . XXVII, 19
with granular kidney . . . . . XXIII, 124

CHICKEN-POX, see *Varicella*.

CHIMNEY SWEEP'S CANCER, see *Carcinoma*.

CHLORAL
habit . . . . . VIII, 110
poisoning by . . . . VIII, 42; XXVIII, 36
rash due to . . . . . XIII, 119
report of committee on . . . . XIII, 117
in treatment of
asthma . . . . . VII, 2
chorea . . . . . XI, 66
hydrophobia (supposed) . . . XVI, 100
tetanus . . . . IV, 8; X, 148; XVI, 130

CHLORALAMIDE, acute desquamative dermatitis following use of XXIII, 137

CHLORIDE OF ZINC, see *Zinc chloride*.

CHLORINE in treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg . . XXVII, 253

CHLOROSIS,
spontaneous thrombosis of cerebral veins and sinuses in . XXIX, 63
treatment of, by manganese, nickel, and zinc . . II, 122
See also *Anæmia*.

CHOLECYSTOTOMY . XII, 201; XIX, 17; XXIII, 1; XXVII, 150
advisability of, considered in a case of gall-stones . . X, 11
table of cases . . . . . XXIII, 18

CHOLELITHIASIS, see *Gall-stones*.

CHOLELITHOTOMY XII, 201; XIX, 17; XXIII, 1; XXV, 161; XXVII, 151

CHOLERA,
gastro-enteritis simulating . . . . II, 178
immunity of copper workers from . . . III, 9
post-mortem appearances in . . . . II, 176
relapse in . . . . . II, 181
treatment of, by saline transfusion . . . II, 174
bibliography . . . . . II, 177

CHOLESTERIN
in hydrocele fluid . . . . . XXX, 7
in patch of choroidal atrophy . . . . XVII, 69
in pleural fluid in hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . XV, 20

CHONDRO-SARCOMA, see *Sarcoma*.

CHOREA
complicating pregnancy . . . . II, 73
embolism of retinal artery in . . . . XXI, 278
with epilepsy . . . . . XI, 62
hemiatrophy of face after . . . . V, 146
post-hemiplegic . . . . XV, 209; XVI, 246
with rheumatic fever . . . . . II, 69
temperature in . . . . . V, 90
urine in . . . . . IV, 88

CHOREIFORM MOVEMENTS (? congenital) . . . XVIII, 221

CHOROIDITIS, disseminated . . . . XVI, 245

CHROMIDROSIS
case of . . . . . XIV, 211
in case of copper poisoning . . . . III, 8
report of Committee on . . . . XV, 255

CHROMIUM, treatment of anæmia with . . . II, 127

CHRONIC RHEUMATIC ARTHRITIS, see *Osteo-arthritis*.

CHRYSOPHANIC ACID, treatment of psoriasis with . . XI, 92

CHYLOUS FLUID, escape of, in lymphatic œdema . II, 108, 114, 116
from varicose lymphatics . . . . XXIX, 111

CHYLURIA following ague . . . . XIII, 142

CICATRICES, development of epithelioma in . . XVI, 238

CILIARY NERVES, injury to . . . . IV, 59

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM,
condition of, in Bright's disease . . . I, 168
in myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 32

CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER, see *Liver*.

CIRSOID ANEURYSM, see *Aneurysm*.

CLAVICLE,
dislocation of, spontaneous, due to spinal curvature . XVI, 247
excision of, partial, for myeloid tumour . XXIV, 12; XXVII, 290
fracture of, and of many ribs . . . XXX, 53
myeloid sarcoma of . . . . XXIV, 12; XXVII, 290
separation of sternal epiphysis of, by muscular action . XVI, 37
ununited fracture of, causing pressure on brachial plexus . XIX, 104

CLAW-HAND, see *Hand*.

CLEFT PALATE . . . . XXI, 64; XXIX, 218
operation for . I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64
severe hæmorrhage following, stopped by plugging the posterior palatine canal . . . . XI, 71
treatment by operation and obturator . . . IX, 124

CLONIC SPASM
in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . XX, 79
of muscles of neck . . . . . VI, 114

CLOVE-HITCH in ligature of arteries . . . XXI, 153, 155

CLUBBING OF FINGERS, see *Fingers*.

COCAINE, local application of, in acute tonsillitis . . XXI, 234

COCK'S OPERATION for stricture of urethra . . XII, 11

COIN impacted in œsophagus; removal . . . XXX, 212

COIN-CATCHER, improved form of . . . XXX, 212

COLECTOMY for removal of malignant stricture of sigmoid flexure XX, 210

COLIC,
- biliary . . . . . X, 11
- renal, simulated by appendicitis . . XXIV, 117
  - by torsion of vessels of moveable kidney . . XXX, 65
- See also *Calculus, renal.*

COLITIS
- membranous, treated by right colotomy and subsequent closure of wound . . . . XXIX, 45
- ulcerative, with perforation . . . . XIV, 84
  - treated by colotomy and subsequent closure of wound . XXVI, 213

COLLAPSE OF LUNG,
- complete and permanent, with empyema . . . XXVII, 65
- in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . XXVIII, 117
- in typhoid fever . . . . . XV, 62

COLON,
- carcinoma of ascending; removal . . . XXIX, 146
  - of sigmoid flexure . . . . XII, 102
    - excised XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXVII, 7; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112
  - colloid, causing stricture . . . XIII, 375
- colitis, see *Colitis.*
- dilatation of, idiopathic XXI, 103; XXIX, 201; literature, XXIX, 205
  - idiopathic and congenital . . XXIX, 205; literature, ibid.
  - of sigmoid flexure; resection for chronic obstruction . XXX, 24
  - with ulceration and hypertrophy . . . XIV, 84
- malposition of ascending . . . . XXI, 139
- rupture of, extra-peritoneal, in case of intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
- rupture of abscess of liver into . . . . IV, 13
- ulceration of . . (in scurvy) IV, 29; XIV, 84; XXVI, 213
  - See *Colitis, ulcerative.*
- volvulus of sigmoid flexure . . XXVIII, 180; XXX, 108
- See also *Cæcum, Colitis, Colotomy,* and *Sigmoid flexure.*

COLOTOMY,

INGUINAL,
- detachment of bowel from wound after . . XXX, 162
- for obstruction from pressure of tumour of prostate . XXX, 162
  - from new growth; removal of growth by the incision XXVI, 140
- for ulcerative colitis; subsequent closure of wound . XXVI, 213

LUMBAR,
- for carcinoma of rectum . III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205, 206, 207
- with delayed opening of intestine . . . XVIII, 204
- for intestinal obstruction of uncertain nature . . XXI, 135
- for malignant stricture of colon . . X, 116; XII, 110
- for membranous colitis; subsequent closure of wound . XXIX, 45
- for recto-vesical fistula . . V, 127; VI, 128; XXII, 351
- in case of volvulus of cæcum; afterwards enterotomy . XXI, 142

MEDIAN, for malignant growth of colon . . . XX, 210

COLOUR VISION,
- perverted, after sunstroke . . . . XV, 101
- remarks on . . . . . X, 117

COMA, diabetic, treated by saline transfusion . . XXIII, 130

COMPOUND GANGLION, excision of . . . XXV, 291

CONCRETION,
intestinal, passed *per anum* . . . . IX, 163
in orbit . . . . . III, 51
See also *Calculus*.

CONCUSSION
of brain, followed by loss of smell and taste . . V, 219
of spine; gradual supervention of myelitis . . I, 144

CONDURANGO, treatment of cancer with . . . V, 113, 123

CONGENITAL
cystic hygroma . . . . . XIII, 197
heart disease, see *Heart*.
intestinal obstruction . . . . . XV, 192
malformations, see *Malformation*.
ptosis . . . . . XXVIII, 138
sebaceous disease of head and neck . . . XIII, 40
syphilis, see *Syphilis*.
tumour of neck rising and falling with respiration . XIX, 322
See also *Tumour*.

CONIUM in treatment of interstitial keratitis . . IV, 8

CONJUNCTIVA,
pemphigus of (so called), with lesions in mouth and larynx . XXIII, 274
uratic deposits in . . . . . XXVI, 70

CONTINUED FEVER, with affection of the spleen (infarction?) XV, 70

CONTRACTURE
of flexors of forearm, after fracture . . . XXIX, 241
hysterical, of legs . . . . XI, 5; XXVIII, 144
in hystero-epilepsy, of one arm only . . . XXII, 138
of sterno-mastoid, with disease of atlas and axis . . VIII, 8

CONVULSIONS
with apoplexy . . . . . III, 132
in camphor poisoning . . . . . VII, 28
with cerebellar tumour . . . . XXX, 85
with exophthalmic goitre . . . . I, 12
with gumma of frontal lobe . . . . XXIX, 166
with lesion of frontal lobe . . . . XVIII, 138
in meningitis,
cerebro-spinal . . . . . XVIII, 28
purulent . . . . . IV, 160
traumatic . . . . . XII, 145
with necrosis of skull . . . . . III, 163
in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . XX, 138
with dilated stomach . . . . . XXVII, 13
table of recorded cases . . . . XXVIII, 22
with thrombosis of sinuses, &c. . . . . XXIX, 65
with thrombosis of veins of Galen . . . XXX, 139
treated by venesection . . . . . XI, 55
with tumour of brain . . . . . XXX, 154
with ventricular hæmorrhage . . . . XVII, 21
on washing out pleura . . . . . X, 20
literature . . . . . X, 21
See also *Epilepsy*.

CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS
of limbs, with tumour of right occipital lobe . . V, 233
COPAIBA, treatment of ascites by . . . III, 26, 30; X, 160
COPPER, effects of, on system . . . . III, 7
CORD, SPINAL, see *Spinal cord.*
CORNEA,
haziness of, with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . XVIII, 330; XXX, 220
opacity of, with morphœa . . . . XIII, 362
vascular ulcers of, treated by seton . . . I, 17
wound of . . . . . XIII, 210, 213
CORONOID PROCESS, see *Ulna.*
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA, disease of (glioma) . IX, 183; XXVII, 18
CORPUS STRIATUM,
abscess in . . . . . XXIX, 162
rupture of aneurysm in . . . . XVII, 18
CRANIAL BONES, see *Skull, Ethmoid* and *Sphenoid Bones.*
CRANIAL NERVES, see *Nerve.*
CREASOTE in treatment of lupus . . . . XX, 246
CRETINISM, sporadic . . . . XVIII, 248; XX, 261
CRETINOID STATE supervening in adult life in women . VII, 180
See also *Myxœdema.*
CRICO-ARYTENOIDEI POSTICI, paralysis of, see *Larynx.*
CROSS-LEGGED PROGRESSION from ankylosis of hip-joints . XIV, 20, 186
CROSSED PARALYSIS, facial, with tumours of meninges . XVII, 25
CRUCIAL LIGAMENT (anterior), rupture of . . XXVII, 291
CRYPTORCHIDS . . . . . X, 192
CUBITUS VALGUS AND VARUS from fracture at elbow . XXV, 245
CUPPING,
dry, for suppression of urine . . . . XXX, 81
wet, for suppression of urine . . . . XXX, 79
CURVATURE, spinal, see *Spine.*
CYANOSIS
with carcinoma of lung . . . . XXX, 206
with congenital heart disease . XXII, 84; XXIV, 250, 253; XXV, 300
with pulmonary embolism . . . . XXIV, 222
See also *Raynaud's disease.*
CYST,
abdominal, following injury . . . . XX, 219
blood-cyst of hand . . . . . VII, 93
of cerebellum . . . . . VI, 68
congenital pulsatile, of neck . . . . XXVIII, 43
cranial, sarcomatous . . . . . XXIX, 164
dentigerous . . . . . XXVII, 288
dermoid, of tongue . . . XVI, 215; XXII, 28; XXIV, 68; bibliography, XVI, 219
of femur, central . . . . . XXVII, 290
over fontanelle (? meningocele) . . . . XXIX, 215
hydatid, see *Hydatid.*
neoplasm, in region of angular gyrus . . . XXIX, 120

CYST (*continued*)—
ovarian, see *Ovary*.
of pancreas
with diabetes . . . XXVII, 245; literature, 250
laparotomy for . . . . XXVI, 36
traumatic; operation . . . . XXV, 205
porencephalus . . . . . VI, 99
sebaceous,
of scalp . . . . . XXII, 190
of tongue . . . . . XVI, 215
synovial,
in calf, with synovitis of knee . . . XIX, 329
connected with shoulder-joint . . . XXI, 277
thyroid, treatment of . . VII, 115; XX, 100; XXIII, 51
CYSTIC HYGROMA in an adult . . . XVI, 226; XXVIII, 263
congenital . . . . . XIII, 197
CYSTIN,
calculi composed of . . . . . XXIV, 171
crystals of, in urine . . . . . XXIV, 171
CYSTITIS,
chronic; cystotomy . . . . . XII, 148
treated by injections of opiates into bladder . . VI, 18
CYSTOTOMY,
PERINÆAL,
for chronic cystitis . . . . XII, 148
for tumour . . . XIV, 104; XVIII, 313, 320
SUPRA-PUBIC,
for calculi, see *Lithotomy, supra-pubic*.
relative merits of vertical and transverse incision . XXVI, 88
repeated . . . . XXVI, 90
for stricture . . . . XII, 9; XXI, 46
for tubercular disease of bladder . . . XXIII, 201
for tumour . . . XX, 63, 69; XXI, 58; XXII, 278

DAVY'S LEVER, use of, for controlling hæmorrhage XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVII, 174
DEAFNESS, with malformations of face, ear, &c. . . XXIX, 218
DEATH, sudden, see *Sudden death*.
DEBILITY, general, treatment of, by hypophosphites . . III, 1
DEFORMITY,
cranial (frontal osteoma), with multiple neuromata . XXX, 221
congenital, see *Malformation*.
of feet in locomotor ataxy . . . XX, 258; XXIX, 220
of hands, peculiar (syringomyelia) . . XVI, 264; XVII, 220
DEGENERATION, fatty, of heart, see *Heart*.
DEGLUTITION, paralysis of . . V, 173; VII, 75; XIII, 180
DELIRIUM
with myocarditis . . . . XXVII, 184
in acute rheumatism . . . XIII, 27; XV, 294; XXIII, 186
traumatic, after gunshot wound . . . II, 43
DELTOID MUSCLE, paralysis of . . . . XX, 256
DELUSIONS in myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 31
DENGUE, incubation period of . . . . XI, 248

DENTIGEROUS CYST with tooth *in situ* . . . **XXVII, 288**
DERANGEMENT of knee-joint, traumatic; operation . . **XXIX, 11**
DERMATITIS, acute desquamative, possibly caused by chloralamide . . . . . **XXIII, 137**
DERMATOLYSIS . . . . **VI, 160; VIII, 138**
DERMATO-MYOSITIS . . . . . **XXX, 245**
DERMOID CYST, see *Cyst.*
DESQUAMATION in typhoid fever . . . **XVI, 157; XXIII, 84**
DEVELOPMENT,
unilateral arrest of, with facial paralysis . . . **XVII, 225**
with arcus senilis, in a girl aged twelve . . **XXVIII, 173**
DEXTROCARDIA with pulmonary stenosis . . . **XXIV, 250**
See also *Transposition of viscera.*
DIABETES MELLITUS,
coma, treated by saline transfusion . . . **XXIII, 130**
complicated by typhoid fever . . . . **XXVII, 221**
fatty stools in . . . . . **II, 120**
pancreatic . . . . **II, 119; XXVII, 245**
cyst with . . . . **XXVII, 245**
psoriasis with . . . . **XXVIII, 156**
Raynaud's disease with . . . . **XVIII, 303**
temperature in . . . . **V, 87**
treatment of
by opium . . . . **II, 44, 163; IV, 153**
without limitation of diet . . **II, 44**
by pancreatic extract . . **II, 119; XXVII, 247**
by skimmed milk diet . . **VI, 182; VII, 157; IX, 34**
DIAPHRAGM,
diphtheritic paralysis of . . . . **XXVIII, 111**
paralysis of, with chronic hydrocephalus . . . **XXX, 177**
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . **XXX, 219**
penetrated by fish-bone . . . . **XIII, 174**
by hydatid cyst connected with liver . . . **XXX, 16**
See also *Diaphragmatic breathing* and *hernia.*
DIAPHRAGMATIC BREATHING
with extensive ankylosis of skeleton . . . **XXII, 10**
with hysteria . . . . **XXVII, 270**
DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, fatal by vomiting . . **XXVI, 105**
DIARRHŒA,
chronic, treated by ipecacuanha . . . **VI, 171**
fatty, treated by pancreatic extract . . . **II, 119**
after rupture of hydatid cyst . . . . **XXV, 131**
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, affection of, in myxœdema . . **XXI, *sup.*, 20**
DIGITALIS
in treatment of cardiac hypertrophy . . . **I, 149**
exophthalmic goitre . . . . **I, 11**
as a topical remedy . . . . . **IV, 142**
DILATATION
of colon, see *Colon* and *Sigmoid flexure.*
of heart, see *Heart.*
of œsophagus . . . . . **III, 180**
of stomach, see *Stomach.*
DILATOR, œsophageal, use of, in obstruction of œsophagus . **III, 180**

DIPHTHERIA,
bacteriological examination,
diagnostic value of . . . . . XXVIII, 62
prognostic value of . . . . . XXVIII, 63
complicating embolic hemiplegia . . . . XIV, 89
incubation period of XI, 248; XXV, *sup.*, 1; (cases) XXV, *sup.*, 19
infection of,
conveyance of, by fomites . . . XXV, *sup.*, 12
by persons . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 13, 15
duration of infectious period . . XXV, *sup.*, 7
sources of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 16
and non-specific membranous laryngitis . . . VIII, 148
paralysis in . . . . III, 22; V, 187
affection of heart and clonic movements in . . XX, 79
aphonia in . . . . . XXVIII, 112
cases resembling . . . . . IV, 92
"crises" in . . . . . XXVIII, 115
diaphragmatic paralysis in . . . . XXVIII, 114
laryngeal paralysis in . . . . XXVIII, 112
mortality in . . . . . XXVIII, 116
respiratory paralysis with cardio-pulmonary symptoms in . XXVIII, 111
simulating extensive lung disease . . . IX, 188
suddenly fatal in an unusual manner . . . XXVII, 111
treated with electricity . . . III, 24; IV, 148
vomiting in . . . . . XXVIII, 114
tracheotomy in the last stage of; recovery . . XII, 117, 121
treatment of
by antitoxin . . . . XXVIII, 61, 77
mode of injection . . . . XXVIII, 66
rashes and joint pains due to . . . XXVIII, 72
statistics . . . . . XXVIII, 67
by local application of borax and boracic acid . . XVI, 38
unrecognised . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 9
unusual case . . . . . XXVIII, 133

DIPLEGIA, spastic . . . . . XXII, 308

DIPLOPIA in locomotor ataxy . . . . XVII, 119

DISAPPEARANCE, spontaneous, of secondary cancerous growths XXX, 205

DISLOCATION
OF ASTRAGALUS,
partial, of long standing; reduction . . . IX, 71
removal of the bone . . . . XVII, 242
OF CLAVICLE, spontaneous, with lateral curvature . . XVI, 247
OF ELBOW-JOINT,
backwards, with fracture of coronoid process . . XVII, 183
complete compound; recovery of joint . . XXII, 301
with rupture of ulnar artery . . . XXII, 130
irreducible, lower end of humerus being held in rent of anterior ligament . . . . XXIII, 25
OF FOOT, subastragaloid; reduction . . . XIII, 132
OF HIP-JOINT,
with Charcot's disease . . . . XXVIII, 242
congenital XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
operations for . . . XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . XVII, 77

DISLOCATION (*continued*)—
OF INDEX FINGER, reduced by opening joint and dividing restraining band, after failure of other methods . . XXI, 166
OF JAW, double; reduction after eighteen weeks . . XVII, 32
OF KNEE-JOINT,
congenital, treated by apparatus . . . X, 100
partial, in a child aged one year and four months . XXVII, 292
OF LUMBAR VERTEBRA (first); reduction . . . XVII, 143
OF METACARPAL BONES, compound; septicæmia . . XXIV, 143
OF PATELLA, paralytic . . . . XVIII, 25
OF PENIS . . . . . XXVI, 92
OF RADIUS,
old dislocation of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . . . . . XXIV, 227
unreduced . . . . . XXII, 1
OF SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE of knee-joint . . . XVII, 123
removal of dislocated cartilage XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
OF SHOULDER-JOINT, at birth . . . . XXX, 235
congenital . . . . . XXVIII, 299
laceration of axillary artery in attempted reduction of old XXI, 149
reduction of an old . . . . IV, 195
OF THUMB at metacarpo-phalangeal joint; resection of head of metacarpal bone . . . . XXI, 170
OF ULNA
at elbow, see *of Elbow-joint.*
at wrist, with fracture of radius; removal of lower end of ulna . . . . . XVI, 120

DISORDER OF MOVEMENT, post-hemiplegic . . XVI, 246

DISPLACEMENT, spontaneous, of wrists . . . XXV, 265

DISSECTING ANEURYSM, rupture into both pleuræ . . XXX, 200

DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS,
abnormal case . . . . . XVII, 7
cerebro-spinal . . . . . VIII, 121
possible microbic origin of . . . . XXIX, lviii
post-mortem appearances in . . . . XVII, 12

DISTOMA HÆMATOBIUM, see *Bilharzia.*

DISUNION of formerly fractured bones . . . XXIX, 36

DIURESIS
in copper poisoning . . . . . III, 9
after rupture of ovarian cyst . . . . XV, 4

DIVERTICULUM,
Meckel's, see *Meckel's diverticulum.*
probable, of œsophagus . . . . XXV, 298

DOUCHE, cold, to head, treatment of meningitis by . . XII, 145

DRAINAGE
of abscess of lung . . . . . XXIV, 91
of double empyema . . . . XXIV, 79; XXVI, 29
of hip-joint in early disease . . . . XXI, 215
of pericardium . . . . . XXX, 48
of traumatic cyst of pancreas . . . . XXV, 205
See also *Paracentesis* and *Tapping.*

DRESSING of wounds, note on . . . . VI, 74

DRILL, heavy, as cause of strain to heart and aorta . . VI, 111

DRUG RASH,
bromide of potassium . III, 38, 133; XI, 95; XII, 199; XVIII, 28
in a sucking infant . . . . XXI, 293
chloral . . . . . XIII, 119
chloralamide, acute desquamative dermatitis, possibly caused by XXIII, 137
iodide of potassium . . V, 52; VIII, 151; XI, 40, 95; XII, 39
quinine . . . XII, 25; XXII, 193; literature, 195
DRY MOUTH, see *Xerostomia.*
DUAL CONSCIOUSNESS with hystero-epilepsy . . XXIX, 230
DUBOISIN (drops), treatment of ophthalmitis by . . XIII, 43
DUCHENNE'S early form of progressive muscular atrophy . XXX, 240
DUCT, omphalomeseraic, see *Meckel's diverticulum.*
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, physical signs of patency of . . IX, 152
DUMBNESS, functional, cured by galvanism . . I, 88
DUODENUM,
chronic ulcer of; perforation . . . . XIX, 113
kink in, causing obstruction . . . . XIII, 157
perforation of ulcer of; successful suture . . XXIX, 155
DUPUYTREN'S
contraction of fingers . . . . . XV, 164
fracture of fibula . . . . . XXVII, 294
operation for fæcal fistula . . . . XVII, 243
DURA MATER, sarcoma of . . . . XIV, 120
See also *Meninges.*
DWARFING of both humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease . . . . . XXX, 237
DYSENTERY,
abscess of liver with . . . . . X, 175
chronic, treated by enemata of silver nitrate . . XVIII, 37
DYSMENORRHŒA,
with osteo-arthritis . . . . . XII, 91
treatment of, by hypophosphites . . . III, 2
DYSPHAGIA
due to thyroid tumour . . . . XXIII, 52
dilated abnormal aorta . . . . XXV, 46
See also *Œsophagus.*
DYSPNŒA
due to abductor paralysis . . . . XI, 144
aneurysm of aorta . . . XIX, 84; XXV, 46
carcinoma of lung . . . . XXX, 206
goitre . . . XVI, 207; XXIII, 226; XXVIII, 197
pulmonary embolism . . . . XXIV, 223
sudden, fatal, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . XXVII, 111
from rupture of caseous bronchial gland into trachea . XXIV, 6
DYSTROPHY,
muscular, see *Muscle.*
of nails (? psoriasis) . . . . . XXX, 205

EAR,
PINNA OF,
blood tumour of, occurring spontaneously . . XXX, 227
malformation of . . . . XXIX, 217, 218
Raynaud's disease in . . . IV, 77; XIX, 331
rodent ulcer of . . . . . XIX, 331

EAR (*continued*)—
PINNA OF,
sebaceous adenoma involving . . . XXI, 172
tophi in . . . . . XVI, 258; XXVI, 68
tubercular ulceration of . . . . XIX, 197
unusual hardness of . . . . XVI, 258
EXTERNAL AUDITORY MEATUS,
foreign body in . . . . . VIII, 6
gunshot wound of . . . . . XVIII, 230
polypus of . . . . . XXII, 260
MIDDLE,
polypus of . . . . . XXIII, 209
removal of solid mass from . . . . II, 75
suppurative disease of,
cerebral abscess simulated by . . . XXIII, 207
complications of,
cerebral abscess . XVI, 193; XXII, 256; XXIV, 192
meningitis . . . . XVI, 193
miliary tuberculosis . . . . VIII, 131
pyæmia . . . VIII, 131; XVI, 193; XXII, 255
sinus thrombosis XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 261; XXIII, 214
suppuration in mastoid cells XIX, 290; XXII, 256; XXIII, 209, 214
tubercular disease of . . . . VIII, 184
tympanic membrane, incision of . . . II, 75
rupture of . . . . VI, 178
traumatic perforation of . . . VI, 67

EARACHE with a febrile epidemic illness . . . XIX, 31

ECCHYMOSES,
internal, in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . I, 24
subpleural . . . . . VIII, 28

ECRASEUR,
best material for loops of . . . . XIV, 147
removal of tongue by . X, 130; XIV, 147, 195; XVII, 169
tumour of bladder by . . . . XVIII, 320

ECTOPIA VESICÆ . . . I, 69; XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
without extroversion . . . . XXIX, 243

ECZEMA
following typhoid fever . . . . XXVIII, 275
of nipple . . . . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222
treatment by phosphorus . . . . IV, 130

EFFUSION, pleuritic, see *Pleura*.

ELBOW-JOINT,
Charcot's disease of . . . . XVII, 118; XVIII, 44
dislocation of, backwards, with fracture of coronoid process . XVII, 183
compound . . . . XXII, 130, 301
with rent in anterior ligament preventing reduction . XXIII, 25
with rupture of ulnar artery . . . XXII, 130
excision of . . . . I, 143; X, 203; XXVII, 301
bilateral . . . . . I, 143
fracture at, leading to cubitus valgus and varus . . XXV, 245
injury to, implicating the ulnar nerve; unreduced dislocation of head of radius . . . . . XXII, 1
loose body in . . . . . XXVI, 228
suppuration of; puncture . . . . VI, 113
tubercular disease of . . . . . I, 143

ELECTRICAL EXAMINATION
of a case of neuritis . . . . . XXVII, 121
symmetrical myopathy . . . . . XXX, 234

ELECTRICITY
in treatment of abductor paralysis . . . XI, 152
FARADIC,
in treatment of
anæsthetic leprosy . . . . V, 194
congenital hemianæsthesia . . . XVIII, 154
diphtheritic paralysis . . . . IV, 148
muscular wasting . . . . VI, 16
paralytic squint . . . . V, 69
GALVANIC,
in treatment of
cervico-brachial neuralgia . . . IV, 164, 171
diphtheritic paralysis . . . . III, 24
functional dumbness . . . . I, 88
intestinal obstruction . . . . X, 4
local paralysis . . . . . III, 147
muscular spasm . . . . XI, 120
paralysis of serratus magnus . . . VIII, 84
Raynaud's disease . . . . XVIII, 309
spasmodic torticollis . . . XII, 87; XX, 228

ELECTRIC LIGHT, value of, in exploration of bladder . XXI, 58

ELECTROLYSIS
in treatment of
cancer of femur . . . . . IV, 145
epulis . . . . . XI, 157
macrocheilia . . . . . XXVI, 223
stricture of urethra . . . . XXIII, 232

ELECTRO-MAGNET, removal of iron or steel chips from eye by . XI, 128

ELECTRO-SENSIBILITY diminished in anæsthetic leprosy . III, 156

ELEPHANTIASIS
ARABUM
of leg . . . I, 16; VI, 160; XIV, 7; XIX, 316
or myxœdema . . . . . XIX, 327
GRÆCORUM, see *Leprosy*.
spurious, treated by ligature of the femoral artery . . XXX, 215

EMBOLISM
of anterior interosseous artery of arm . . . XIV, 180
of axillary artery . . . . . XXI, 107
cerebral IV, 141; V, 62; IX, 61; X, 109; XI, 32; XIV, 89; XVIII, 138; XXI, 111; XXVI, 52; XXVII, 268
See also *Brain*.
of posterior tibial artery with popliteal aneurysm . . XXVII, 281
pulmonary; recovery . . . . . XXIV, 222
of retinal artery . . . . . XXI, 278
septic, with mastoid suppuration . . . XIX, 290
in ulcerative endocarditis . . . . XIII, 227
See also *Infarct*.

EMETIC,
apomorphia as an . . . . . II, 166
in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . . II, 155

EMPHYSEMA,
subcutaneous,
after aspiration of hydatid of lung . . . XXIV, 73
with fracture of many ribs . . . . XXX, 53
after tapping pneumothorax . . . XII, 127

EMPYEMA
of antrum of Highmore . . . V, 131; XXVII, 286
of gall-bladder . . . . . XXIII, 2
of pleura,
albumosuria with . . . . . XXV, 67
with complete collapse of lung . . . XXVII, 65
causing clubbing of fingers . . . . XXX, 60
communicating with œsophagus . . . XXIV, 86
complicated by cerebral abscess . . . XVII, 86
complicating abscess of liver . . . X, 174
aneurysm of aorta . . . . IX, 111
peritoneal abscess . . . . XVII, 3
perityphlitic abscess . . . . XII, 58
subdiaphragmatic abscess . . . XXVIII, 29
suppurating hydatid of liver . . . XXVII, 76
typhoid fever . . . . . XXIX, 105
double, simultaneous drainage . . XXIV, 79; XXVI, 29; literature, XXVI, 35
followed by hemiplegia from cerebral softening . . XXII, 19
following hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . XV, 19
paracentesis thoracis . . . . XXIX, 27
localised, with bronchiectasis, treated by tapping . XII, 47
interlobular . . . . . XXX, 127
loculated, a case for diagnosis . . . XXVIII, 88
with perforating gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 179
repeated on same side after eight years . . XXVIII, 304
resection of portions of ribs in . . . XIII, 19
simulated by hydatid cyst of pleura . . . XXX, 171
surgical treatment of long-standing . . . XVII, 89
tapping of chest in . III, 72, 75, 242; X, 16, 174; XII, 47, 58
washing out of pleura, followed by convulsions and death X, 16
without febrile disturbance . . . . XX, 174

ENCHONDROMA,
mixed, of submaxillary gland . . . . XXIV, 17
pelvic . . . . . XXVII, 194
of scapula; removal . . . . . XXVIII, 284

ENDARTERITIS, syphilitic . IV, 183; XI, 211; bibliography, IV, 184

ENDOCARDITIS,
frequency of, in acute rheumatism . . . II, 195
ulcerative,
causing cerebral embolism . . . . IX, 65
in acute rheumatism . . . . XIII, 227
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . VIII, 23

ENEMATA,
copious, in intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of silver nitrate in chronic dysentery . . . XVIII, 37

ENTERECTOMY XXIV, 182; XXV, 229; XXVI, 40; XXVII, 6; XXVIII, 141; XXIX, 142; table of cases, XXIX, 144; XXX, 88, 111

ENTERIC FEVER, see *Typhoid Fever*.

ENTERITIS
aggravating leucocythæmia . . . . . **XXV**, 303
danger of purgatives in . . . . . **V**, 223
treatment of, with opium . . . . . **V**, 223

ENTEROCELE, partial . . . . . **XV**, 16

ENTERORRHAPHY for ruptured intestine **XXI**. 126, 254; **XXIII**, 141

ENTEROTOMY (Nélaton's operation) . . . **XXI**, 139, 142
See also *Gastro-enterotomy*.

ENUCLEATION of thyroid tumours **XXIII**, 51; table of cases, **XXIII**, 65

EPIDEMIC
diseases, conditions which favour the outbreaks of . . **VIII**, xxxvii
febrile illness at a school . . . . **XIX**, 26
form of infantile paralysis . . . . **XXX**, 143

EPIDERMIS, thickened, treated by salicylic plaster . . **XVII**, 45

EPILATION by calotte . . . . . **XIII**, 63

EPILEPSY,
bromide rash with . . . . . **III**, 38
with chorea . . . . . **XI**, 62
with congenital brain disease . . . . **XVIII**, 151
with hemiatrophy of face . . . . **V**, 150
with hydroencephalocele . . . . **XIV**, 73
with hyperostosis of frontal bone . . . **XXIII**, 266
after injury to leg . . . . . **XX**, 143
Jacksonian . . . . . **XVII**, 68; **XXX**, 154
mania in . . . . . **III**, 126
with necrosis of skull . . . . **XXVIII**, 251
needles (eighty-six) extracted from body . . . **XXV**, 88
new symptom in epilepsy and megrim . . . **XIX**, 110
partial, apparently due to a lesion of one of the vaso-motor centres of the brain . . . . **XII**, 162
recurrence of, due to foreign body in wound of cheek . **VI**, 38
reflex, due to neuroma . . . . **VIII**, 29
stupor, epileptic, fatal case of . . . . **III**, 123
suspension of, during rheumatic fever . . . **II**, 77
after tracheotomy for syphilitic laryngitis . . **VIII**, 95
traumatic, trephining for . **XIV**, 12; **XXII**, 227; **XXVIII**, 249
See also *Convulsions* and *Hystero-epilepsy*.

EPILEPTIFORM SEIZURES with cortical tumour . . **XVII**, 68

EPIPHYSIS
capitellar, of humerus, separation of . . . **XXVI**, 228
of clavicle, separation of, by muscular action . . **XVI**, 37
of head of femur, separation of; repair . . . **XXV**, 288

EPISTAXIS
after administration of salicine . . . . **XIII**, 262
sodium salicylate . . . . . **XIII**, 343
with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . . **XXX**, 220
severe spontaneous, after middle life . . . **VI**, xxxvi
in typhoid fever . . . . . **XXIX**, 197

EPITHELIOMA, see *Carcinoma*.

EPULIS . . . . . **V**, 133
treated by electrolysis . . . . **XI**, 157

ERASION
of abscess cavity in neck of femur . . . XXIV, 1
of ankle-joint . . . . . XXVI, 15
of hip-joint after excision of head of femur XXIII, 98; XXVI, 125
of lupus of face . . . . . XI, 61
ERECTILE TUMOUR of male breast . . . XXII, 187
ERGOT
in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . . VII, 91
of locomotor ataxy . . . . I, 157
of myelitis . . . . . I, 145
ERUPTION, see *Skin*.
ERYSIPELAS,
an eruption simulating, with Raynaud's disease . . XXII, 148
of face . . . . . VIII, 106
incubation period of . . . . . XI, 248
of scalp . . . . . IX, 48
treatment of, by quinine . . . . III, 234
ERYTHEMA
BULLOSUM . . . . . III, 125
GANGRENOSUM . . . . . XXI, 279, 280
GYRATUM PERSTANS . . . . . XIV, 67
IRIS . . . . . XIV, 133, 138; XV, 149
MULTIFORME, hæmorrhagic . . . . XI, 85
NODOSUM,
acute thyroid enlargement with . . . XXI, 67
heart affections in . . . . XIX, 223
relation to rheumatism . . . . XIX, 215
due to quinine . . . . . XXII, 193
rheumatic . . . . . X, 89
scarlatiniform, in typhoid fever . . . XVI, 150
spreading, in case of leprosy . . . . XIII, 5
ESCHAROTICS,
application of
after excision of eye . . . . IX, 31
in lupus . . . . . XI, 201
after removal of epithelioma . . . VI, 20
for removal of malignant tumour in parotid region . VI, 85
in rodent ulcer . . . . . V, 22, 26
in scirrhus of breast . . . VI, 147; IX, 77
ESERINE in treatment of glaucoma . . . XIV, 6
ESMARCH'S bandage, use of
in operations, for control of hæmorrhage . VII, 46; VIII, 1; IX, 122
in treatment of femoral aneurysm . . . XII, 55
popliteal aneurysm . . XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205
ETHMOID BONE,
fractured, in removal of naso-pharyngeal polypus . . IV, 159
necrosed, removal of, with other bones . . . XIII, 48
EXCISION of
ANKLE-JOINT, use of Linhart's chisel in . . . IX, 122
ASTRAGALUS and os calcis . . . . X, 166
after dislocation . . . . . XVII, 242
BURSÆ (partial) gastrocnemio-semimembranosus . . XXII, 163
CÆCUM
for carcinoma
XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111; table of recorded cases, XXX, 94

EXCISION of (*continued*)—
CÆCUM
in herniotomy . . . . . XXVI, 200
followed by atrophy of right kidney . . . . XXX, 111
CLAVICLE (partial) for myeloid tumour XXIV, 12; sequel, XXVII, 290
ELBOW-JOINT . . . . X, 203; XXVII, 301
bilateral . . . . . I, 143
GANGLION (compound) . . . . . XXV, 291
GOITRE (small) . . . . . XVI, 207
HEAD OF FEMUR . . XIV, 12, 16; XXVI, 125; XXIX, 188
HIP-JOINT . . . VI, 174; XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . XIV, 223
tables of cases . . . . XIII, 71; XIV, 236
HUMERUS, head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . XXIII, 241
INFERIOR MAXILLA,
angles of, for ankylosis . . . . XXII, 269
necks of condyles for ankylosis . . . XXIX, 232
part of, for epithelioma commencing in tongue . XIX, 312; XXVII, 287
for myeloid sarcoma . . . . XXX, 289
INTUSSUSCEPTION . . . . . XXIV, 100
KNEE-JOINT . . I, 62; VII, 47, 96; IX, 173; XVI, 82; XIX, 259
transpatellar . . . . . XVI, 82
LARYNX, see *Extirpation* and *Larynx*.
MALIGNANT GROWTHS of intestine XXIV, 182; XXVI, 40; XXVII, 6; XXIX, 142; XXX, 88, 111
METACARPAL BONE of thumb (head of) after dislocation . XXI, 170
NÆVI . . . . . XIX, 279
OS CALCIS and astragalus . . . . X, 166
subperiosteal . . . VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117
RADIUS AND ULNA, partial, for myeloid sarcoma X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
RECTUM
for carcinoma . . XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
partial, for innocent tumours . . . XI, 113
RIB
for drainage of pyopericardium . . . XXX, 48
in empyema . . . . . XIII, 19
with subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura XXVIII, 29
SAC of spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 380
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT . . . . . XXVIII, 186
SCAPULA
for enchondroma . . . . . XXVIII, 284
for sarcoma . . . . XX, 24; XXVI, 242
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE
(dislocated) . . . XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125
partial . . . . . XXVII, 133
table of cases . . . . XXI, 163
SIGMOID FLEXURE, dilated, for chronic obstruction . . XXX, 24
SHOULDER-JOINT, partial . . . . I, 5
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, palmar, tuberculous . . XXVII, 284
TARSAL BONES, for talipes equino-varus . . . XV, 81
TARSO-METATARSAL JOINTS . . V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352
TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINTS . . . . XXIX, 1
TIBIA, shaft of, subperiosteal . . . . X, 132
TONGUE . IV, 114; X, 123, 125; XII, 151; XIV, 188; XVI, 9, 14; XIX, 312; XXVI, 177; XXIX, 193
See also *Tongue*.
TONSIL, for epithelioma . . . . XVI, 9, 14

EXCISION of (*continued*)—
ULNA,
partial, after dislocation at wrist . . . . XVI, 120
for myeloid sarcoma . X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
VERMIFORM APPENDIX . XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 116, 124; XXV, 137, 144, 150
prevention of hernia after . . . . XXIX, 227
VOCAL CORDS
for multiple papillomata . . . . XI, 104
for syphilitic stenosis of larynx . . . XXVI, 239
WEDGE OF BONE for badly united fracture of leg . . X, 158
from tarsus, for talipes varus . . . XII, 36
EXERTION, muscular, hæmoglobinuria following . . XXVII, 230
EXFOLIATION and suppuration of nails, of uncertain origin . XIII, 149
EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE . . . . I, 9
incomplete, after removal of nasal polypi . . XXII, 233
with nasal polypi . . . . . XXVIII, 265
EXOPHTHALMOS
with acromegaly . . . . . XXI, 196
with congenital tumour from arrested development of bones of skull . . . . . IX, 15
with frontal osteoma . . . . . XXX, 221
with hydatid of orbit . . . . . X, 10
with leontiasis ossea . . . . . XXII, 267
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . XXX, 219
with orbital aneurysm . . . . XXIX, 234
after removal of nasal polypi . . . . XXII, 233
with tubercular suppuration in orbits . . . XXX, 240
see above, *Exophthalmic goitre.*
EXOSTOSIS,
hereditary multiple . . . . . XXIV, 228
of palate and lower jaw, with unilateral morphœa . . XIII, 362
subcutaneous removal of . . . . XI, 59
of ulna . . . . . XXI, 283
EXPECTORATION, albuminous or serous, after paracentesis of pleura . . . . . XXIX, 169
EXTENSION in treatment of fracture of femur . . XXVII, 257
EXTIRPATION of
larynx, partial . . XX, 44, 56; XXII, 92; XXVI, 239
complete . . XIV, 163; XXII, 245; XXIX, 176
thyroid gland . . . . . XXIII, 51
uterus for fibroid . . . . . XVI, 28
EXTRAVASATION of urine, unusual features in a case of . XXX, 159
EXTROVERSION
of bladder . . . . . I, 69
plastic operation for . . . XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
of Meckel's diverticulum . . . . XXVI, 237
EXUDATIONS, fibro-gelatinous, in osteo-arthritis . . XXVII, 54
EYE,
amaurosis, see *Amaurosis.*
arcus senilis in young subjects . . XXVI, 21; XXVIII, 173
Argyll-Robertson pupils in progressive muscular atrophy . XXVIII, 245
atrophy of disc
after malarial fever; recovery of vision . . XIX, 116
following neuro-retinitis . . . . X, 117
after optic neuritis . . . . IV, 34

EYE (*continued*)—
cataract, removal of . . . . IX, 55; XIII, 207
choroiditis, disseminated . . . . XVI, 245
conjunctiva,
hæmorrhage into, with concretion in orbit . . III, 52
pemphigus of (so-called) with lesions in mouth and larynx XXIII, 274
uratic deposits in . . . . . XXVI, 70
cornea,
injury to . . . . . XIII, 210, 213
opacity of, with morphœa . . . . XIII, 362
paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . XVIII, 330; XXX, 220
vascular ulcers of . . . . . I, 17
epithelioma involving . . . . XVI, 238
eye-strain, causing vertigo . . . . VIII. 12
foreign body in, pellets of shot, encapsuled . . XXX, 96
steel chips in; removal by magnet . . . XI, 128
glaucoma . . . . IX, 139; XIV, 5; XV, 162
gunshot wound of . . . . . XXX, 96
injury to ciliary nerves of . . . . IV, 59
iridectomy for improvement of sight . . . IX, 1
iris, sarcoma of . . . . VII, 60; XXII, 354
keratitis, parenchymatous, associated with acute rheumatism . . . . . IV, 1
loss of, with left hemiplegia . . . . IV, 139
melanotic sarcoma of . . . . . V, 1; IX, 31
neuro-retinitis, followed by atrophy . . . X, 117
nystagmus, with disease of corpora quadrigemina . . XXVII, 20
with Friedreich's ataxy . . . . XXI, 271
in infants . . . . . XVI, 202
with tumour of brain . . . . XXIV, 36
ophthalmitis, sympathetic . . . . XIII, 206
treated with duboisin and mercury . . . XIII, 43
ophthalmoplegia, see *Ophthalmoplegia.*
optic neuritis, see *Optic neuritis.*
protrusion of eyeball, see *Exophthalmos.*
ptosis, see *Ptosis.*
removal of, for epithelioma involving . . . XVI, 238
for melanotic sarcoma . . . . V, 1; IX, 31
steel chips from, by electro-magnet . . . XI, 128
retina, changes in, with lead palsy . . . XXVI, 148
detached, with granular kidney . . . XXVIII, 100
retinal artery, embolism of, in chorea . . . XXI, 278
pulsation, venous, with aneurysm by anastomosis . XXVII, 160
retinitis, hæmorrhagic . . . . XI, 132
sclerotomy for glaucoma . . IX, 139; XIV, 5; XV, 162
squint, paralytic, cured by tenotomy and electricity . V, 69
temporary, after febrile attack in a child . . XXX, 148
symblepharon, operation for . . . . IX, 57

EYEBALL TENSION, see *Glaucoma.*

FACE,
carbuncle of . . . . . III, 63
hemiatrophy of, following chorea . . . V, 146
hypertrophy of lower part of . . . . VIII, 104
lupus of . . . . XI, 61, 201; XIX, 197; XX, 246
rodent ulcer of . . . . V, 22, 26; XXIV, 235
spasm of muscles of, treated by nerve-stretching . . XIV, 44

FACIAL NERVE, see *Nerve.*

FACIAL PARALYSIS,
congenital . . . . . XVII, 225
crossed, with meningeal tumours . . . XVII, 25
double Bell's palsy . . . . XXIII, 280; XXIX, 245
with paralysis of the four extremities, general anæsthesia, &c. . . . . VII, 75
due to cerebral tumour . . . . V, 66, 173
foreign body in wound of cheek . . . VI, 38
tumour of meninges . . . . XVII, 25
wound of portio dura . . . . VI, 67

FATTY STOOLS with diabetes; treatment by pancreatic extract . II, 119

FATTY TUMOUR, see *Tumour* and *Lipoma.*

FAUCES, paralysis of posterior pillar of (lead) . . XXVI, 151

FAVUS
of nails . . . . . I, 77
of scalp . . . . . VII, 156
and body . . . . . VIII, 107

FEBRILE epidemic illness at a school . . . XIX, 26

FEET, see *Foot.*

FEMORAL ARTERY, see *Artery.*

FEMUR,
carcinoma of . . . . . XX, 134
(encephaloid of) treated by electrolysis . . IV, 145
secondary to breast, spontaneous disappearance . . XXX, 205
central cyst of; operation . . . . XXVII, 290
congenital deficiency of . . . . XVI, 259
deformity of . . . . . XXI, 295
displacement of head of, with fracture of the acetabulum . XXX, 208
epiphysis of head, separation . . . . XXV, 288
excision of head of . . XIV, 12, 16; XXVI, 25; XXIX, 188
fracture of, see *Fracture.*
neck of, abscess in . . . . . XXIV, 1
caries of, causing fracture in a young subject . . XXIX, 188
division of . . . . . X, 91, 94; XXVII, 154
removal of sequestrum from, without injury to joint . XXIV, 187
necrosis of . . . . . XIII, 66
without external inflammation . . . III, 183
osteo-myelitis of . . . . . XIV, 17
osteotomy of . IX, 156; X, 91, 94; XII, 27, 32; XXVII, 154
sarcoma of . . IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154; XXIX, 210

FEVER, see *Pyrexia, Temperature, Typhoid fever, Scarlet fever, &c.*

FIBROID PHTHISIS, see *Phthisis.*

FIBROID TUMOUR of uterus . . XVI, 28; XXVI, 154; XXX, 154

FIBRO-LIPOMA of arms . . . . . XXII, 304

FIBROMA
of neck; removal . . . . . XIX, 321
(pachydermatocele), removal of large . . . VIII, 138

FIBRO-MYOMATA, multiple . . . . XXIX, 242

FIBULA, congenital deficiency of . . . . XX, 255

FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS in blood in case of negro lethargy . . . . . XXIV, 45

FINGERS,
amputation of, for neuralgia of hand . . . VII, 104
clubbing of,
in congenital heart disease . . . XXIV, 250; XXV, 300
in empyema (localised) . . . . XXX, 60
in fibroid phthisis . . . I, 175; XIII, 365
with fibro-lipoma of arms . . . XXII, 304
pathology of . . . . . XXX, 61
very rapidly developed . . . . XXX, 60
of uncertain origin . . . . XXX, 60, 64
dislocation of index finger; operation . . . XXI, 166
gangrene of XIII, 196; XVII, 96, 105; see also *Raynaud's disease.*
horns upon . . . . . XXX, 242
hygroma of . . . . . XVII, 226
loss of, in case of leprosy . . . . III, 152
tubercular disease of . . . . . XXVIII, 25
See also *Hand.*

FISH-BONE impacted in œsophagus penetrating diaphragm and pericardium, and wounding heart . . . XIII, 174

FISTULA
in ano, double; operation . . . . VIII, 172
treated by elastic ligature . . . . VIII, 172
biliary, external, escape of gall-stones from . . XXIII, 114
cervical, median, congenital . . . . XXIX, 51
fæcal,
after operation for abdominal abscess . . XXIV, 256
cured by Dupuytren's method . . . XVII, 243
See also *Anus, artificial.*
in middle line of nose, congenital . . . XXIV, 232
penile, with traumatic stricture . . . X, 7
perinæal, with stricture . . IV, 121; V, 165; X, 7
pharyngeal, with necrosis of hyoid bone . . XXI, 242
prostatic, with tubercular disease . . . XXVIII, 288
in raphe of scrotum, congenital . . . XIX, 325
recto-vaginal, congenital . . . . III, 115
recto-vesical (colotomy) V, 127; sequel, XXII, 351; VI, 128; XVIII, 205
salivary, traumatic, treated by catgut bougie passed along Stenson's duct . . . . XIII, 144

FLAIL-JOINT after excision of knee . . . IX, 173

FLOATING KIDNEY, see *Moveable kidney.*

FLUID,
ascitic, analysis of . . . . . I, 115
from neoplasm cyst of brain . . . . XXIX, 127
from pancreatic cyst, characters of . . . XXV, 311

FOLLICLES, cutaneous, malnutrition of . . . XI, 163

FOMITES,
conveyance of diphtheria by . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 12
scarlet fever by . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 140

FOOD, refusal of, in melancholia . . . . VIII, 31, 37

FOOT, or feet,
amputation of,
Chopart's . . . . . V, 180
Hey's . . . . . V, 180
Pirogoff's . . . . . XXII, 322
Syme's . . . . . XV, 189; XVI, 184
Teale's . . . . . XXIV, 142

FOOT, or **FEET** (*continued*)—
cutaneous horns upon . . . . . XXX, 242
cyanosis of, see *Raynaud's disease.*
deformity of, in locomotor ataxy . . XX, 258; XXIX, 220
dislocation of, subastragaloid; reduction . . . XIII, 132
displacement of, with Dupuytren's fracture of fibula . XXVII, 294
gangrene of,
after ligature of femoral artery . . . VIII, 59
popliteal artery . . . . XV, 189
with arterial thrombosis . . . . XXIV, 134
with cancer of pylorus . . . . XIII, 369
due to embolism . . . . . XXVII, 281
with heart disease . . . . V, 176
See also *Raynaud's disease.*
injury to, severe, with fracture of skull . . . XXVII, 127
malformation of . . . XX, 181; XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
perforating ulcer of,
with locomotor ataxy . . . XVII, 231; XXII, 302
after old spinal injury . . . . XVII, 230
with syringomyelia . . . . XXVIII, 244
trophic changes in, with ankylosis of spine . . XXVII, 271
See also *Charcot's joint disease* and *Tarsus.*

FOREHEAD, nodes on, with congenital syphilis . . XVI, 241

FOREIGN BODY
IN BLADDER, end of silver catheter; removed by external urethrotomy . . . . . XII, 143
piece of bone detached from spine; removed by lithotrite . XXIV, 58
IN BRONCHUS, pebble; removed by tracheotomy . . XV, 47
squeaker; tracheotomy . . . . VI, 120
EXPELLED from abscess in chest wall, head of grass . VI, 126
IN EXTERNAL AUDITORY MEATUS, plaster of Paris; removal after softening with solution of lead acetate . . VIII, 6
IN EYE, pellets of shot, encapsuled . . . XXX, 96
steel chips; removed by electro-magnet . . XI, 128
IN LARYNX, piece of bone; removed by laryngotomy . XVII, 214
pin; removed by internal operation . . . XVI, 138
IN MESENTERIC VEIN, bristles; pylephlebitis . . XXVIII, 224
IN ŒSOPHAGUS, coins; removed by improved coin-catcher . XXX, 212
fish-bone, perforating diaphragm and wounding heart . XIII, 174
Symonds' tube, impacted; removed by œsophagotomy . XXVI, 11
tooth-plate; removed by œsophagotomy XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297
IN STOMACH, hair-ball; death from perforation . . IV, 180
IN VENA CAVA, needle; thrombosis . . . VIII, 24
IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX, pin . . . . XII, 58
IN WOUND OF CHEEK, piece of flint, causing trismus, facial neuralgia, and palsy . . . . VI, 38
eighty-six needles extracted from the body of an epileptic patient . . . . . XXV, 88

FOSSA OVALIS, origin of an intra-cardiac thrombus from . XXX, 190

FOURTH VENTRICLE, tumour of floor of . . . V, 66

FRACTURE
OF ACETABULUM, with displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
OF ASTRAGALUS,
with other injuries . . . . XXVII, 127
with Pott's fracture; removal of fragment . . XXIII, 22

FRACTURE (*continued*)—
OF CLAVICLE,
comminuted, and of many ribs . . . XXX, 53
separation of sternal epiphysis by muscular action . XVI, 37
ununited, causing pressure on brachial plexus; excision of false joint and wiring . . . . XIX, 104
COMPOUND FRACTURES, splint for . . . VII, 96
AT ELBOW-JOINT as cause of cubitus valgus and varus . XXV, 245
OF FEMUR,
badly united; osteotomy . . . . IX, 161
comminuted and secondarily compound, extending into knee-joint . . . . . I, 134
in case of fragilitas ossium . . . . XXIX, 36
due to malignant growth . . . . XX, 134
mode of making extension in . . . XXVII, 257
neck of, due to dry caries of the bone . . XXIX, 188
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
spontaneous . . . . . IV, 63
OF FIBULA,
Dupuytren's, replaced by operation after two years . XXVII, 294
Pott's, with fracture of astragalus . . . XXIII, 22
See also *Tibia* and *Fibula*.
OF GALL-STONES (spontaneous) . . . XXI, 193
OF HUMERUS
at elbow-joint . . . . . XXV, 245
in case of fragilitas ossium . . . . XXIX, 36
followed by neuritis . . . . XXV, 304
with rupture of brachial artery and other injuries . XII, 1
OF LARYNX . . . . . XVIII, 335
OF OS CALCIS with other injuries . . . XXVII, 127
OF PATELLA
treated by aspiration and plaster-of-Paris bandage . XVII, 189
silk suture . . . . XXII, 286; XXVI, 224
wiring . XVII, 37; XVIII, 328; table of cases, XVII, 40
ununited, complicated by Charcot's disease of joint . XIX, 337
excision of knee-joint for . . . XIX, 259
OF PELVIS,
compound, causing stricture of urethra . . XII, 9
treated by wiring . . . . . XXVII, 289
OF RADIUS, with dislocation of ulna at wrist . . XVI, 120
OF RADIUS AND ULNA
followed by contraction of flexors . . . XXIX, 241
followed by extensive thrombosis . . . XVII, 180
removal of fractured portions . . . XIX, 332
vertical, of head of radius, and fracture of coronoid process of ulna . . . . . XX, 73
OF RIBS,
with other injuries . . . . XII, 1
of many ribs, including first rib . . . XXX, 53
OF SKULL,
base,
with coma and hemiplegia . . . III, 17
followed by meningitis . . . . XII, 145
in an infant . . . . . XIII, 191
frontal bone,
with hernia cerebri . . . . XIX, 159
replacement and reunion of fragments . . XXV, 13

FRACTURE (*continued*)—
OF SKULL,
parietal bone,
with extra-dural hæmorrhage . . . XXVII, 127
replacement and reunion of fragments . . XXV, 13
vault
followed by thrombosis of longitudinal sinus . XXIII, 219
hæmorrhage from middle meningeal artery; trephining XXV, 102
OF SPINE,
of axis vertebra . . . . . XXX, 105
cervical,
with phenomena of heat-stroke . . . I, 163, 165
with right hemiplegia, partial . . . XX, 269
dorso-lumbar,
laminectomy . . . . . XXVIII, 254
treated by Sayre's jacket . . . XIV, 144
followed by traumatic aneurysm . . . XXIII, 75
OF SUPERIOR MAXILLA, extensive . . . XXVI, 226
OF TIBIA,
defective development after . . . XXIX, 252
of spine of tibia, with derangement of knee-joint . XXIX, 11
OF TIBIA AND FIBULA,
badly united; excision of wedge of bone . . X, 158
compound comminuted; wiring . . . XXII, 291
by lightning stroke . . . . XIII, 35
new method of treating . . . . XXVII, 167
OF ULNA (see also *Radius* and *Ulna*).
coronoid process . . . XVII, 183; XIX, 332; XX, 73
olecranon process, ununited; wiring . XIV, 210; XVIII, 328, 329

FRAGILITAS OSSIUM . . . . . XXIX, 36

FRIEDREICH'S HEREDITARY ATAXY,
a family affected with . . . . . XIV, 1
(a family of five) . . . . . XXI, 268

FRONTAL BONE,
fracture of . . . . XIX, 159; XXV, 13
hyperostosis of . . . . . XXIII, 266
necrosis of . . . . XIII, 48; XVI, 122

FRONTAL LOBE, see *Brain*.

FRONTAL OSTEOMA . . . . . XXX, 221

FROST-BITE in a boy the subject of hæmaturia on exposure to cold . . . . . XXV, 287

FURNEAUX-JORDAN'S OPERATION (amputation at hip-joint) XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154

GAIT,
ataxic, see *Ataxy*; see also *Locomotor* and *Friedreich's ataxy*.
cross-legged progression . . . . XIV, 20, 186
in Ménière's disease . . . . . IX, 98
unsteady, in disease of corpora quadrigemina . . XXVII, 22

GALL-BLADDER,
distended (stricture of bile-duct) . . XXI, 27; XXIII, 8
(cancer of head of pancreas) . . . XXIII, 6
dropsy of the . . . . . XXIII, 10

GALL-BLADDER (*continued*)—
empyema of the . . . . . XXIII, 2
rupture of . . . . . XXVIII, 160
suppuration in and around . . . . XXIII, 2
See also *Cholecystotomy* and *Cholelithotomy*.

GALL-STONES
in abscess of abdominal wall . . . . XXI, 193
in common duct . . . . . XXVII, 149
external fistulæ due to . . . . XXIII, 114
found in motions . . . . . XXVIII, 90
intestinal obstruction due to VI, 193; XII, 106; XXI, 87, 99; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91; literature of, XXVIII, 94; table of recorded cases, XXVIII, 97
See also *Intestinal obstruction*.
remarkable case, in which the advisability of operation was raised . . . . . X, 11
removed from
abscess of abdominal wall . . . . XXI, 194
common duct . . . . XXV, 161; XXVII, 151
cystic duct . . . XIX, 17; XXIII, 1 *et seq.*
gall-bladder . . . XII, 201; XXIII, 1 *et seq.*
intestine . . XII, 106; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91
rupture of gall-bladder probably due to . . . XXVIII, 160
spontaneous fracture of . . . . XXI, 193

GALVANO-CAUTERY,
removal of adenoma of tongue by . . . XXIII, 120
tumour of bladder by . . . . XXI, 58

GALVANO-PUNCTURE of aortic aneurysm . . XV, 151; XIX, 261

GANGLION, compound, complete excision of . . XXV, 291

GANGRENE
OF ARM,
embolic . . . . . XXI, 107
traumatic . . . . . XIV, 114
OF FINGERS AND THUMB,
due to obliterative arteritis . . . . XVII, 96, 105
spontaneous . . . . . XIII, 196
See also *Raynaud's disease*.
OF FOOT OR FEET,
with arterial thrombosis . . . . XXIV, 134
with cancer of pylorus . . . . XIII, 369
due to embolism . . . . . XXVII, 281
due to heart disease . . . . V, 176
after ligature of femoral artery . . . VIII, 59
popliteal artery . . . XV, 189
symmetrical, see *Raynaud's disease*.
OF INTESTINE
due to strangulation by band . . . XXVI, 2
following wound of mesentery . . . XXX, 180
OF LEG OR LEGS,
with cancer of pylorus . . . . XIII, 369
after ligature of common iliac artery . . . XX, 29
femoral artery . . . . XXV, 117
traumatic . . . . . XVI, 128
after typhoid fever . . . . XXIV, 200
after varicella . . . . . XX, 195

GANGRENE (*continued*)—
OF LUNG,
with cancer of larynx . . . . . XXII, 107
œsophagus . . . . . V, 244
with suppurating hydatid . . . . XXV, 125
treated by incision . . . . XII, 136; XXII, 4
TERMINAL (? Raynaud's), with myositis and neuritis . XXIII, 242
VARICELLA GANGRENOSA . . . XX, 195; XXIII, 79

GARGLING, laryngeal . . . . . VII, 19

GAS
in peritoneal cavity . . . . . X, 115
in typhoid fever . . . . . XII, 235

GASTRIC ULCER,
with abscesses bursting into bowel . . . XXIII, 191
causing empyema . . . . . XXVI, 179
chronic perforating . . . . . XIX, 113
in an infant . . . . . XIX, 1
perforation of . XIX, 113; XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 72, 179; XXVIII, 29, 204, 213
laparotomy for . . . XXVI, 179; XXVIII, 204, 213
recovery after laparotomy . . . XXVIII, 204, 213
without operation . . . . XXIII, 191
causing subdiaphragmatic abscess . XXVI, 72; XXVIII, 29, 216
pyloric, with systolic epigastric thrill . . . XXIII, 35
without symptoms until the occurrence of perforation . XIX, 113
with unusual complications . . . . XX, 91
See also *Duodenum, ulcer of.*

GASTRIC VARIX, rupture; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32

GASTRITIS as a cause of speedy death in heart disease . XXII, 78

GASTRO-ENTERITIS,
due to irritants, simulating cholera . . . II, 178
in copper poisoning . . . . . III, 7

GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY for carcinoma of stomach . XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106

GASTRO-ENTEROTOMY
for malignant stricture of intestine IX, 102; X, 7; XII, 103; XIII, 375; XX, 210
for obstruction of uncertain nature . . . XII, 74
in peritonitis . . . . . XXVII, 205
for volvulus of cæcum . . . . XXI, 139, 142

GASTRO-JEJUNOSTOMY
for pyloric obstruction XIX, 70; XXIV, 178, 247; XXV, 105; XXVII, 11
table of recorded cases . . . . XXVII, 17

GASTROSTOMY
for carcinoma of œsophagus . V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63; XXX, 151
desirability of . . . . . XV, 33
for carcinoma of pharynx, tonsil, &c. . . . XVIII, 327
in children . . . . . XIX, 66; XXV, 253
in empyema communicating with œsophagus . . XXIV, 88
after swallowing the string of a Symonds' tube . . XXX, 151
for simple stricture of œsophagus . . XIX, 66; XXV, 253

GASTROTOMY, see *Gastrostomy* and *Laparotomy.*

GENERAL PARALYSIS of the insane
bulbar paralysis in . . . . . IX, 82
with myxœdema . . . . . XV, 92
temperature in . . . . . V, 88

GENU VALGUM
osteotomy of femur for . . . . XII, 27, 32
treatment of . . . . . XIII, 129

GIDDINESS, see *Vertigo*.

GLAND or **GLANDS**,
LYMPHATIC,
cancerous,
disappearance, spontaneous, of . . . XXX, 205
effectual method of removing . . . XXVI, 85
enlargement of, with chronic arthritis in a child . XXII, 328
in Hodgkin's disease . . . IX, 40; X, 43, 57
in leprosy . . . . XIII, 1
in leucocythæmia . . . . X, 33
after splenectomy . . . . XXIX, 80
treatment by arsenic . . . . XX, 176
recurrence of sarcoma in . . . . XXIX, 22
suppuration of, with ulcer of tongue . . . IX, 18
tubercular disease of axillary . . . XXV, 243
ulceration of bronchial, into trachea . . . XXIV, 6
SALIVARY, see *Parotid* and *Submaxillary*.
THYROID, see *Thyroid*.

GLAUCOMA, subconjunctival sclerotomy in IX, 139; XIV, 5; sequel, XV, 162

GLIOMA
in region of angular gyrus . . . . XXIX, 120
of cerebellum . . . . V, 66; XXX, 84
of corpora quadrigemina . . . IX, 183; XXVII, 21
cortical . . . XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXIX, 39 (?)
cystic . . . . . XXIX, 120
of frontal lobe . . . . . XVIII, 136
of medulla oblongata . . . . . V, 66
of pineal gland . . . . . IX, 183
removal of, from cerebellum; recovery . . . XXX, 84

GLOSSY SKIN, see *Skin*.

GLOTTIS, see *Larynx*.

GLUTEAL
aneurysm . . . . . XVII, 172
artery, see *Artery*.

GLYCERO-IODINE injections in spina bifida . . XVI, 84; XVIII, 339

GLYCOSURIA
in cerebral hæmorrhage . . . . XXVIII, 7
with chyluria . . . . . XIII, 142
from shock . . . . . IX, 145

GOITRE,
cystic and fibro-cystic, treatment of . . . VII, 115
dyspnœa due to . . . . . XVI, 207
intra-thoracic cystic . . . . . XXVIII, 197
exophthalmic . . . . . I, 9
morbid anatomy of . . . . I, 15
incomplete, with nasal polypi . XXII, 233; XXVIII, 265
See also *Thyroid gland*.

GOLD TEST in hysteria . . . . . XI, 5, 13

GONORRHŒA,
ankylosis of joints after . . . . XXII, 10
chronic prostatis due to . . . . XXX, 4
pyelitis and nephritis after . . . . IX, 25

GOUT,
fusiform enlargement of tendons in . . . XXII, 241
hæmorrhagic retinitis in . . . . XI, 132
of penis . . . . . VI, xl; XXV, 97
after prostatectomy . . . . . XXIX, 30
and psoriasis . . . . . XXII, 306
saturnine . . . . . XX, 266
suppuration in a gouty joint . . . . XX, 282
tophi in ears . . . . XIV, 258; XXVI, 68
uratic deposits in conjunctiva . . . . XXVI, 70
in toe-joints in myxœdema . . . . XV, 96
in scrotum . . . . . XXII, 305
and xanthelasma . . . . . XXII, 241

GRANULAR KIDNEY, see *Nephritis, interstitial.*

GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES . . . XXV, 84; XXVIII, 268

GRANULOMA (?) of penis . . . . XXVII, 107

GRASS, passage of head of (inspired), through an intercostal space VI, 126

GRAVES'S disease, see *Exophthalmic goitre.*

GROIN, pedunculated sarcoma of . . . XXIII, 272

GUMMA
of brain, frontal lobe of . . . . XXIX, 166
of pons and medulla . . . . . V, 178
of heart wall, causing sudden death . . . XXIX, 7
of liver . . . . XIX, 249; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4
of lung . . . . . XXIX, 7
of meninges (?) . . . . . XVII, 25
of muscles . . . . . VI, 143
of spinal cord, simulating syringomyelia . . . XXVII, 28

GUMS,
affection of, in scurvy . . . . IV, 25
green line on, in copper poisoning . . . III, 8

GUNSHOT WOUND
of arm, dividing brachial artery and median nerve . IX, 58
of brain . . . . XVIII, 228; XXVIII, 247
of ear (meatus) . . . . . XVIII, 230
of eye . . . . . XXX, 96
of jaw (lower) . . . . . XVI, 17
of leg . . . . . II, 43; XX, 143
of liver . . . . . XXI, 11
of lung . . . . XIII, 47, 187; XVIII, 228
of scalp . . . . . XIII, 64
of skull . . . . . XII, 5
of spinal cord (unilateral) . . . . XI, 24
of stomach . . . . . XVIII, 228

GÜNZBERG'S REAGENT (phloroglucin-vanillin) . . XXV, 21

HÆMATEMESIS,
fatal, from rupture of gastric varix . . . XXX, 82
in new-born infant . . . XIX, 1; literature, XIX, 2
with pyloric ulcer; fatal . . . XXIII, 85
recurrent, with urticaria . XVIII, 143; literature, XVIII, 147
in yellow fever . . . . XI, 189

HÆMATINURIA, see *Hæmoglobinuria.*

HÆMATOCELE,
pelvic; pulmonary embolism . . . XXIV, 222
subserous uterine, simulating appendicitis . . XXVI, 97
of tunica vaginalis . . . . XXX, 6

HÆMATOIDIN crystals in meningeal clot . . . I, 172

HÆMATOMA
of forearm, arterial, probably due to embolism and perforation XIV, 178
of hand; blood-cyst, with sarcomatous wall . . VII, 93
pelvic, see *Hæmatocele.*
of sterno-mastoid (congenital) . . . . IV, 70

HÆMATOPORPHYRIN IN URINE after administration of sulphonal . . . . . XXX, 128

HÆMATURIA
due to *Bilharzia hæmatobia* . . XVI, 25; XX, 240; XXVII, 48
in enteric fever . . . . . XIII, 177
with epithelioma of bladder . . . . XXVII, 163
with granular kidney . . . XX, 147; XXV, 60
with nævus of bladder . . . . XXVIII, 220
after ovariotomy . . . . . XVIII, 199
with papilloma of kidney . . XVIII, 313, 320; XXVIII, 235
in acute rheumatism . . . . XIII, 261
from rupture of kidney . . . . XXX, 38, 54
with sarcoma of bladder . . . . XX, 64
simulated in a case of malingering . . XXIX, 174
with suppurative periostitis . . . XXI, 32
from torsion of renal vessels with moveable kidney . . XXX, 65
in tubercle of bladder . . . . XXIII, 201
of kidney . . . . XXIX, 137
See also *Hæmoglobinuria.*

HÆMOGLOBINOMETER, Gowers's, description of . . XII, 64

HÆMOGLOBINURIA
with empyema, double . . . . XXVI, 33
frost-bite associated with . . . XXV, 287
from muscular exertion . . . . XXVII, 230
paroxysmal I, 40; IV, 74; XVI, 171, 182; XVIII, 307, 396; XXIII, 30; XXV, 287; see also *Raynaud's disease*

HÆMO-PERICARDIUM, traumatic; removal of six pints of fluid XXX, 217

HÆMOPHILIA
with malformation of the heart . . . XXVIII, 138
complicating operation for varicocele . . . I, 73

HÆMOPTYSIS,
fatal . . . . . VII, 89
after fracture of many ribs . . . . XXX, 54
with functional loss of speech . . . . I, 88
with granular kidney . . . . XXV, 237
followed by inflammatory changes in lung . . II, 83
causing phthisis . . . . . II, 143
in phthisis (acute) . . . . . XXVII, 71

HÆMOPTYSIS (*continued*)—
in a syphilitic patient . . . . VIII, 71
treatment of . . . . . II, 154
by induction of pneumothorax in order to collapse lung . XVIII, 278

HÆMORRHAGE
into bile-ducts . . . XIX, 207; XXVIII, 160
cerebral . . . . . III, 131; IX, 90
in leucocythæmia . . . . . IX, 90
pontine . . . . XI, 20; XXIX, 132
traumatic . . . . . IX, 49
ventricular . . . . . XVII, 18, 21
in congenital heart disease . . . . XXVIII, 138
conjunctival,
with concretion in orbit . . . . III, 52
with granular kidney . . . . XXVIII, 102
from distal end of divided artery . . . II, 5
with granular kidney . . . . . XXVIII, 105
intestinal,
in typhoid fever . . . . XV, 50; XXVI, 50
in varicella . . . . . XXIII, 79
laryngeal, with cancer . . . . XXII, 107
meningeal,
from aneurysm . . . . . XXVIII, 1, 5
in renal disease . . . . . I, 172
traumatic . XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102; XXVII, 24, 127
in myxœdema . . . XVIII, 21; XXI, *sup.*, 179
in nephrolithotomy, control of . . . . XIV, 43
after operation for cleft palate; plugging of posterior palatine canal . . . . . XI, 71
for hernia; wound of irregular obturator artery . XI, 182
in operations on the tongue . . . . IV, 116
from palmar arch, treatment of . . . VII, 127
into pancreas in acute pancreatitis . . . XXVIII, 12
into pericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . . XXX, 217
into peritoneum, traumatic; laparotomy and drainage . XXVIII, 86
causing peritonitis . . . . . XXV, 172
into pleura, with pylephlebitis . . . . XXVIII, 223
in scurvy . . . . . IV, 25
secondary,
after amputation at hip-joint . . . XXI, 154
from aneurysm in stump . . . . XIX, 140
after ligature of external iliac artery . . . XIX, 45
ligature of femoral vein for . . . . XXIX, 226
after operation for varicocele . . . I, 73
after punctured wound of heart . . . XXX, 1
from stump of thigh . . . . XIII, 237
after wound of plantar arch . . . XVII, 35
of thigh . . . . XXIX, 226
subcutaneous, with inflamed nævoid of leg . . XXIII, 264
subretinal, with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . XXVIII, 7
from throat,
with cancer of larynx . . . . XXII, 107
with necrosis of hyoid bone . . . . XXI, 242
after removal of tonsil; ligature of carotid artery . XXV, 227
after scarlatina (secondary sore throat) . . XVI, 21
fatal, from ulceration of renal artery by a spiked calculus . XXII, 214
urethral, with sarcoma of prostate . . . XXX, 164

HÆMORRHAGE (*continued*)—
in varicella . . . . . XX, 195; XXIII, 79
with wound of right ventricle of heart . . . XXX, 1
HÆMORRHAGIC PLEURISY, see *Pleurisy*.
HÆMOTHORAX . . . . . XXVIII, 223
due to rupture of dissecting aneurysm . . . XXX, 200
HAHN'S TUBE in extirpation of larynx . . XX, 48, 61; XXII, 251
HAIR,
accumulation of, in human stomach . . . IV, 180
condition of, in myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 27
discoloration of, in copper workers . . . III, 8
plucking out of its own, by an infant with disordered nerve-function . . . . . VIII, 142
HAIR-BALL in stomach . . . . . IV, 180
HALLUX FLEXUS, tenotomy for . . . . XX, 165
HALSTED'S METHOD of intestinal anastomosis . . XXVII, 14
HAMMER-TOE . . . . . XX, 248
relation of, to spinal mischief . . . . XI, 153
HAND or HANDS,
angiectasis of . . . . . XV, 198
blood-cyst of, with sarcomatous wall . . . VII, 93
claw-hand, with tumour of median nerve . . XXIX, 247
deformity of (syringomyelia) . . . XVI, 264; XVII, 220
divided extensor tendons; treated by a new method . XXIX, 248
local asphyxia of . . . . . XXVIII, 261
malformation of . XVII, 229; XX, 181; XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
neuralgia of, treated by amputation of fingers . . VII, 104
osteo-arthritis of, extreme . . . . XXII, 320
primary syphilitic sore on . . . . II, 157
suppuration of, acute . . . . . II, 61
See also *Fingers* and *Thumb*.
HARDNESS, unusual, of ears . . . . XVI, 258
HARELIP,
congenital absence of an upper incisor tooth as a forerunner of XXI, 64
with other congenital malformations . . . XXIX, 218
HEADACHE,
with cerebellar cysts . . . . . VI, 70
with cerebral aneurysm . . . . XXVIII, 5
with cerebral tumour (?) . . . IX, 127; XXX, 154
with chronic hydrocephalus . . . . XXX, 176
with lesions of frontal lobe . . . . XVIII, 136
with old hemiplegia; trephining . . . XXIII, 110
HEART,
affection of, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . XX, 79
with erythema nodosum . . . . XIX, 223
in rheumatism (frequency of) . . . II, 195
See also *Endocarditis, Myocarditis, Pericarditis*.
aneurysm of wall of, due to syphiloma . . . XXIX, 7
ante-mortem clot in, in case of embolism of axillary artery . XXI, 111
projecting through mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis . . . . . XXX, 190
aortic valves, see *valvular disease of*.
bradycardia, with aortic stenosis . . . XXX, 224
with lesion of upper portion of spinal cord . . VI, 75
in a syphilitic subject . . . . VIII, 95

HEART (*continued*)—
congenital disease of,
associated with hæmophilia . . . . . XXVIII, 138
localised scleroderma . . . . . XXII, 84
malformation of sternum and congenital ptosis . XXVIII, 138
transposition of viscera . . . . . XXV, 300
condition of blood in . . . . . XXVIII, 140
with systolic and pre-diastolic basic bruit . . XX, 1
varieties of,
aortic stenosis, ? congenital . . . I, 123
patent ductus arteriosus (physical signs of) . . IX, 152
pulmonary stenosis, with localised scleroderma . XXII, 84
with marked cyanosis of skin . . XXIV, 253
simulating aortic aneurysm . . . XXI, 147
pulmonary valves malformed; regurgitation . XXI, 18
stenosis and regurgitation, with dextrocardia . XXIV, 250
debility of,
from chloral . . . . . XIII, 119
following influenza . . . . . XXV, 185
dilatation of . . . . . XXX, 125
due to alcoholism . . . . . XX, 235
with gangrene of feet . . . . . V, 181
tapping (accidental) of right ventricle, with relief of symptoms . . . . . VIII, 169
in typhoid fever (acute) . . . . XXIX, 197
disease of,
a cause of speedy death in . . . . XXII, 76
See also *valvular disease of.*
displacement of,
dextrocardia with congenital pulmonary valve disease . XXIV, 250
extreme, from contraction of cavity at base of left lung . XXVIII, 303
See also *Transposition of viscera.*
disturbance of, in connection with nephritis . . III, 103
endocarditis,
frequency of, in acute rheumatism . . . II, 195
ulcerative or malignant, causing cerebral embolism . IX, 65
with rheumatism (acute) . . . XIII, 227
with thrombosis of vena cava, around a needle . VIII, 23
fatty degeneration of (acute) with valvular disease . VIII, 160
fibroid disease of, with angina pectoris . . . XVII, 84
first sound of, obscured in case of acute rheumatism in an epileptic . . . . . II, 77
gumma of wall of, causing cardiac aneurysm . . XXIX, 7
hypertrophy of,
irritative . . . . . II, 56
of obscure origin . . . . . I, 148
mitral valves, see *valvular disease of.*
myocarditis in acute rheumatism . . II, 59; XXVII, 182
overwork and strain of . . . . . VI, 101
palpitation of, with tachycardia . . XXV, 92; XXX, 99
pulmonary valves, see *congenital disease of* and *valvular disease of.*
rapid action of . . . . XXV, 92; XXX, 99
rupture (?) of aortic valve . . . . VII, 155
septic embolism of, with mastoid disease . . . XIX, 290
syphiloma of . . . . . XXIX, 7
tachycardia . . . . . XXV, 92
paroxysmal . . . . . XXX, 99

HEART (*continued*)—
thrombus in,
in case of axillary embolism . . . . XXI, 111
simulating mitral stenosis . . . . XXX, 190
tricuspid valves, see *valvular disease of.*
triple sound (transient) at apex of . . . V, 57
valvular disease of, as a cause of aneurysm . . VII, 67
aortic
regurgitation,
with aneurysm of ascending aorta . XV, 155; XVII, 208
after influenza . . . . XXV, 186
due to ruptured valve? . . . VII, 155
stenosis
? congenital . . . . I, 122
with bradycardia . . . . XXX, 224
and regurgitation
with arterial hæmatoma of forearm . . XIV, 179
with cardiac dilatation . . . V, 57
of fifty-four years' duration . . XXI, 118
mitral
regurgitation
with aortic disease . . . . XXI, 118
secondary . . . . . V, 57
stenosis
with acute fatty degeneration . . . VIII, 162
with embolic hemiplegia and aphasia . . XXVII, 268
with embolism of axillary artery . . XXI, 107
simulated by intra-cardiac thrombus . . XXX, 190
and regurgitation
with embolic hemiplegia . . . V, 62
with tricuspid stenosis . . . XXI, 114
pulmonary
regurgitation
case of . . . . . XVII, 217
with malformed valves . . . XXI, 18
signs of, in case of mitral and tricuspid stenosis . XXI, 114
stenosis, see *congenital disease.*
and regurgitation with dextrocardia . . XXIV, 250
tricuspid stenosis, with mitral stenosis . . . XXI, 114
wound of,
by fish-bone . . . . . XIII, 174
accidental tapping in paracentesis pericardii, followed by relief of symptoms . . . . VIII, 169
punctured wound of right ventricle; primary and secondary hæmorrhage; death from disease . . . XXX, 1
HEAT-REGULATING CENTRES, position of the . . I, 167
HEAT-STROKE
as a cause of hyperpyrexia . . . . I, 27
followed by unilateral xanthopsia . . . XV, 101
simulated by lesions of the cervical cord . . . I, 163
HEAT TEST for albumen in urine . . . XIX, 339
HELLER'S test for albumen in urine . . . XIX, 339
HEMIANÆSTHESIA
from congenital brain disease . . . . XVIII, 151
with embolism (?) of basilar artery . . . XI, 32
with neoplasm cyst of angular gyrus . . . XXIX, 120
with tumour of occipital lobe . . . . V, 233

HEMIATROPHY
facial, following chorea . . . . . V, 146
literature of . . . . . V, 151
of limbs, with muscular spasm . . . . . XI, 118
of tongue, with necrosis of occipital bone . . . III, 238
with injury to cervical spine . . . . XXII, 322

HEMIPLEGIA,
left, with aphasia . . . . . XIV, 100
with loss of right eye . . . . . IV, 139
right, with aphasia . III, 92; XI, 205; XIV, 89; XX, 96; XXII, 19; XXVI, 50; XXVII, 268
with abscess of brain . . . . . XXIV, 192
with arachnoid hæmorrhage . . . . XXVII, 24
in children . . . . XVII, 165; XVIII, 151; XX, 96
spastic . . . . XI, 118; XVI, 243; XXVIII, 179
simultaneous, with infantile paralysis in other children of family . . . . . XXX, 145
with whooping-cough . . . . . XX, 96
embolic IV, 139; V, 62; IX, 61; XI, 82; XIV, 89; XXVI, 50; XXVII, 268
followed by intense headache; trephining . . . XXIII, 110
following empyema . . . . . XXII, 19
motor disturbances with or following . IX, 61; XV, 209; XVI, 246
due to pachymeningitis . . . . XI, 205
during pregnancy . . . . . VI, 195
with pseudo-bulbar symptoms . . . . XXX, 228
puerperal . . . . . IV, 139
following scarlatina . . . . . XIV, 89
in a syphilitic subject . . . IV, 188; XV, 203
temporary, after removal of cerebral tumour . . XXX, 155
traumatic,
after fracture of base of skull . . . III, 17
cervical spine . . . XX, 269
gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . XI, 24
with tumour of brain . . . . V, 233; XIV, 100
of meninges . . . . . XVII, 25
in typhoid fever, XXVI, 50; literature XXVI, 53; table of cases XXVI, 58
of very gradual onset (left), with pseudo-bulbar symptoms . XXX, 228
during whooping-cough . . . . XX, 96

HEREDITARY
ataxy, see *Friedreich's ataxy*.
enlargement of spleen . . XXIII, 162; XXVI, 163
exostoses, multiple . . . . . XXIV, 228
malformation of hands and feet . . . . XX, 181
muscular spasm . . . . . XXIV, 259
tumours, multiple . . . . . XVIII, 331

HERNIA
OF ARACHNOID in spina bifida . . . . XV, 191
EN BISSAC, two cases in women, one intra-parietal . . XVII, 210
CEREBRI,
closure of opening in skull by a silver plate . . XIX, 159
after trephining for abscess . . . XXIV, 192
DIAPHRAGMATIC, death due to vomiting . . . XXVI, 105
FEMORAL,
injury to abnormal obturator artery in operation for . XI, 180
irreducible, in which the vermiform appendix alone occupied the sac . . . XXX, 186; literature, XXX, 188
Littré's . . . . . XV, 16

[redacted]

HIP-JOINT (*continued*)—
dislocation of,
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method . . . . . XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . . XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . . XVII, 77
drainage of, in early hip disease . . . . XXI, 215
erasion of the . . . XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
excision of the . . . XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . XIV, 223
Sayre's method . . . . . VI, 174
tables of cases . . . . XIII, 71; XIV, 236
fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
osteo-arthritis of the
in a boy aged 6½. . . . . XX, 265
in a young man . . . . . I, 63
surgery of the . . . . . XXVI, 118

HODGKIN'S DISEASE . . . . IX, 40; X, 43, 57

HORNS,
cutaneous . . . . . XII, 181
multiple, with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds . . XXX, 242

HORSE, communication of tinea circinata from the . . IV, 106
vaccinia from . . . . . X, 121

HUMERUS,
dwarfing of humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease XXX, 237
excision of head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . XXIII, 241
fracture of the, see *Fracture.*
lower end of, fixed in rent of anterior ligament of elbow . XXIII, 25
myeloid sarcoma of the . . . . XXIII, 241
periostitis of the; incision . . . . VIII, 75
sarcoma of the (spindle-celled) . . . . XXIX, 37
separation of capitellar epiphysis of . . . XXVI, 228

HUNGER, excessive, after injuries or disease of the brain XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

HUTCHINSON'S TEETH . . . . XVI, 241

HYDATID or HYDATIDS
of kidney . . . . . XXIV, 240
of liver
associated with hydatid of lung . . . XXV, 127
causing serious displacement of viscera . XXIII, 173; XXX, 16
crystals of bilirubin in fluid from . . . XXX, 22
communicating with lung . . . . XIX, 254
involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; laparotomy XXX, 16
rupture of . . . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
sudden death following tapping of . . . XI, 230
suppurating, opened through chest wall . . . XXVII, 76
treated by
drainage through pleural space . . XXI, 78; XXVII, 76
incision and drainage . XXI, 78; XXIII, 173; XXX, 16, 171
tapping . . VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 254; XIII, 175
table of cases tapped . . . . VI, 36
of lung,
aspiration of . . . . . XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture of, into bronchus . . . X, 103; XXIV, 73
nine hours after aspiration . . . XXV, 215
suppurating, operation for . . . . XXV, 123

HERNIA (*continued*)—
FEMORAL,
radical cure of . . . . XVII, 224; XXX, 187
strangulated . . . . XV, 16; XXIV, 182
complicated by volvulus, continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . . XXVII, 189
INGUINAL,
simulated by encysted vesical calculi . . . XXIII, 90
strangulated . . . XVII, 243; XXV, 181; XXX, 79
in which the sac contained red fluid, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely distended with blood-stained serum; operation . XXX, 184
ventral form of . . . . XXX, 58
INGUINO-CRURAL . . . III, 136; literature of, III, 136
INTRA-PARIETAL . . . . . XVII, 210
PARTIAL ENTEROCELE . . . . . XV, 16
TEMPORARILY IRREDUCIBLE, treatment of . . IV, 175
UMBILICAL . . . . . XXX, 106
gangrenous; operation . . . . XXVIII, 141
treated by excision of sac and skin-covering and suture of ring . . . . . XIX, 5
VENTRAL, operation for . . . . XXVI, 18
HERNIOTOMY, see *Hernia*.
HERPES,
abortive . . . . . XI, 212
catarrhal, in a febrile epidemic illness . . XIX, 26
facial, with mastoid disease and sinus thrombosis . . XIII, 352
iris, see *Erythema iris*.
labialis associated with rigors . . . . XVII, 60
HERYNG'S method of transillumination in empyema of antrum . XXVII, 286
HIP-JOINT,
amputation at the,
in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone . XVIII, 240
after fracture of femur . . . . XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh . . IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154
sloughing of flap; skin grafting . . . IX, 30
subperiosteal . . . . . XVI, 86, 258
ankylosis of
angular; osteotomy of femur . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . . XXVII, 154
Charcot's disease of . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240
with dislocation . . . . . XXVIII, 242
disease,
acute, after introduction of uterine tent . . IV, 187
incision for (early) . . . XXI, 215; XXIV, 1
modes of operating in . . . . XIII, 104
pathology of . . . . . XIII, 110
social condition of patients . . . . XIII, 111
dislocation of,
with Charcot's disease . . . . XXVIII, 242
congenital XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
operations for . . . XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250

HIP-JOINT (*continued*)—
dislocation of,
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method . . . . . XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . . XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . XVII, 77
drainage of, in early hip disease . . . . XXI, 215
erasion of the . . . XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
excision of the . . . XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . XIV, 223
Sayre's method . . . . . VI, 174
tables of cases . . . . XIII, 71; XIV, 236
fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
osteo-arthritis of the
in a boy aged 6½ . . . . . XX, 265
in a young man . . . . . I, 63
surgery of the . . . . . XXVI, 118

HODGKIN'S DISEASE . . . . IX, 40; X, 43, 57

HORNS,
cutaneous . . . . . XII, 181
multiple, with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds . . XXX, 242

HORSE, communication of tinea circinata from the . . IV, 106
vaccinia from . . . . . X, 121

HUMERUS,
dwarfing of humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease XXX, 237
excision of head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . XXIII, 241
fracture of the, see *Fracture*.
lower end of, fixed in rent of anterior ligament of elbow . XXIII, 25
myeloid sarcoma of the . . . . XXIII, 241
periostitis of the; incision . . . . VIII, 75
sarcoma of the (spindle-celled) . . . . XXIX, 37
separation of capitellar epiphysis of . . . XXVI, 228

HUNGER, excessive, after injuries or disease of the brain XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

HUTCHINSON'S TEETH . . . . XVI, 241

HYDATID or **HYDATIDS**
of kidney . . . . . XXIV, 240
of liver
associated with hydatid of lung . . . XXV, 127
causing serious displacement of viscera . XXIII, 173; XXX, 16
crystals of bilirubin in fluid from . . . XXX, 22
communicating with lung . . . . XIX, 254
involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; laparotomy XXX, 16
rupture of . . . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
sudden death following tapping of . . . XI, 230
suppurating, opened through chest wall . . XXVII, 76
treated by
drainage through pleural space . . XXI, 78; XXVII, 76
incision and drainage . XXI, 73; XXIII, 173; XXX, 16, 171
tapping . . VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 254; XIII, 175
table of cases tapped . . . . VI, 36
of lung,
aspiration of . . . . . XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture of, into bronchus . . . X, 103; XXIV, 73
nine hours after aspiration . . . XXV, 215
suppurating, operation for . . . . XXV, 123

HERNIA (*continued*)—
FEMORAL,
radical cure of . . . . XVII, 224; XXX, 187
strangulated . . . . XV, 16; XXIV, 182
complicated by volvulus, continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . . XXVII, 189
INGUINAL,
simulated by encysted vesical calculi . . . XXIII, 90
strangulated . . . XVII, 243; XXV, 181; XXX, 79
in which the sac contained red fluid, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely distended with blood-stained serum; operation . XXX, 184
ventral form of . . . . . XXX, 58
INGUINO-CRURAL . . . III, 136; literature of, III, 136
INTRA-PARIETAL . . . . . XVII, 210
PARTIAL ENTEROCELE . . . . . XV, 16
TEMPORARILY IRREDUCIBLE, treatment of . . IV, 175
UMBILICAL . . . . . XXX, 106
gangrenous; operation . . . . XXVIII, 141
treated by excision of sac and skin-covering and suture of ring . . . . . XIX, 5
VENTRAL, operation for . . . . XXVI, 18
HERNIOTOMY, see *Hernia*.
HERPES,
abortive . . . . . XI, 212
catarrhal, in a febrile epidemic illness . . XIX, 26
facial, with mastoid disease and sinus thrombosis . . XIII, 352
iris, see *Erythema iris*.
labialis associated with rigors . . . . XVII, 60
HERYNG'S method of transillumination in empyema of antrum . XXVII, 286
HIP-JOINT,
amputation at the,
in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone . XVIII, 240
after fracture of femur . . . . XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh . . IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154
sloughing of flap; skin grafting . . . IX, 30
subperiosteal . . . . . XVI, 86, 258
ankylosis of
angular; osteotomy of femur . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . . XXVII, 154
Charcot's disease of . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240
with dislocation . . . . . XXVIII, 242
disease,
acute, after introduction of uterine tent . . IV, 187
incision for (early) . . . XXI, 215; XXIV, 1
modes of operating in . . . . XIII, 104
pathology of . . . . . XIII, 110
social condition of patients . . . . XIII, 111
dislocation of,
with Charcot's disease . . . . XXVIII, 242
congenital XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
operations for . . . XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250

HIP-JOINT (*continued*)—
dislocation of,
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method . . . . . XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . . XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . . XVII, 77
drainage of, in early hip disease . . . . XXI, 215
erasion of the . . . . XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
excision of the . . . XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . XIV, 223
Sayre's method . . . . . VI, 174
tables of cases . . . . XIII, 71; XIV, 236
fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
osteo-arthritis of the
in a boy aged 6½. . . . . XX, 265
in a young man . . . . . I, 63
surgery of the . . . . . XXVI, 118

HODGKIN'S DISEASE . . . . IX, 40; X, 43, 57

HORNS,
cutaneous . . . . . XII, 181
multiple, with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds . . XXX, 242

HORSE, communication of tinea circinata from the . . IV, 106
vaccinia from . . . . . X, 121

HUMERUS,
dwarfing of humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease XXX, 237
excision of head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . XXIII, 241
fracture of the, see *Fracture*.
lower end of, fixed in rent of anterior ligament of elbow . XXIII, 25
myeloid sarcoma of the . . . . XXIII, 241
periostitis of the; incision . . . . VIII, 75
sarcoma of the (spindle-celled) . . . . XXIX, 37
separation of capitellar epiphysis of . . . XXVI, 228

HUNGER, excessive, after injuries or disease of the brain XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

HUTCHINSON'S TEETH . . . . XVI, 241

HYDATID or **HYDATIDS**
of kidney . . . . . XXIV, 240
of liver
associated with hydatid of lung . . . XXV, 127
causing serious displacement of viscera . XXIII, 173; XXX, 16
crystals of bilirubin in fluid from . . . XXX, 22
communicating with lung . . . . XIX, 254
involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; laparotomy XXX, 16
rupture of . . . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
sudden death following tapping of . . . XI, 230
suppurating, opened through chest wall . . XXVII, 76
treated by
drainage through pleural space . . XXI, 78; XXVII, 76
incision and drainage . XXI, 78; XXIII, 173; XXX, 16, 171
tapping . . VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 254; XIII, 175
table of cases tapped . . . . VI, 36
of lung,
aspiration of . . . . . XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture of, into bronchus . . . X, 103; XXIV, 73
nine hours after aspiration . . . XXV, 215
suppurating, operation for . . . . XXV, 123

HERNIA (*continued*)—
FEMORAL,
radical cure of . . . . XVII, 224; XXX, 187
strangulated . . . . XV, 16; XXIV, 182
complicated by volvulus, continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . . XXVII, 189
INGUINAL,
simulated by encysted vesical calculi . . . XXIII, 90
strangulated . . . XVII, 243; XXV, 181; XXX, 79
in which the sac contained red fluid, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely distended with blood-stained serum; operation . XXX, 184
ventral form of . . . . XXX, 58
INGUINO-CRURAL . . . III, 136; literature of, III, 136
INTRA-PARIETAL . . . . . XVII, 210
PARTIAL ENTEROCELE . . . . . XV, 16
TEMPORARILY IRREDUCIBLE, treatment of . . IV, 175
UMBILICAL . . . . . XXX, 106
gangrenous; operation . . . . XXVIII, 141
treated by excision of sac and skin-covering and suture of ring . . . . . XIX, 5
VENTRAL, operation for . . . . XXVI, 18
HERNIOTOMY, see *Hernia*.
HERPES,
abortive . . . . . XI, 212
catarrhal, in a febrile epidemic illness . . XIX, 26
facial, with mastoid disease and sinus thrombosis . . XIII, 352
iris, see *Erythema iris*.
labialis associated with rigors . . . . XVII, 60
HERYNG'S method of transillumination in empyema of antrum . XXVII, 286
HIP-JOINT,
amputation at the,
in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone . XVIII, 240
after fracture of femur . . . . XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh . . IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154
sloughing of flap; skin grafting . . . IX, 30
subperiosteal . . . . . XVI, 86, 258
ankylosis of
angular; osteotomy of femur . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . . XXVII, 154
Charcot's disease of . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240
with dislocation . . . . . XXVIII, 242
disease,
acute, after introduction of uterine tent . . IV, 187
incision for (early) . . . XXI, 215; XXIV, 1
modes of operating in . . . . XIII, 104
pathology of . . . . . XIII, 110
social condition of patients . . . . XIII, 111
dislocation of,
with Charcot's disease . . . . XXVIII, 242
congenital XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
operations for . . . XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250

HIP-JOINT (*continued*)—
dislocation of,
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method . . . . . XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . . XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . . XVII, 77
drainage of, in early hip disease . . . . XXI, 215
erasion of the . . . XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
excision of the . . . XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . XIV, 223
Sayre's method . . . . . VI, 174
tables of cases . . . . XIII, 71; XIV, 236
fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . XXX, 208
osteo-arthritis of the
in a boy aged 6½. . . . . XX, 265
in a young man . . . . . I, 68
surgery of the . . . . . XXVI, 118

HODGKIN'S DISEASE . . . . IX, 40; X, 43, 57

HORNS,
cutaneous . . . . . XII, 181
multiple, with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds . . XXX, 242

HORSE, communication of tinea circinata from the . . IV, 106
vaccinia from . . . . . X, 121

HUMERUS,
dwarfing of humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease XXX, 237
excision of head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . XXIII, 241
fracture of the, see *Fracture*.
lower end of, fixed in rent of anterior ligament of elbow . XXIII, 25
myeloid sarcoma of the . . . . XXIII, 241
periostitis of the; incision . . . . VIII, 75
sarcoma of the (spindle-celled) . . . . XXIX, 37
separation of capitellar epiphysis of . . . XXVI, 228

HUNGER, excessive, after injuries or disease of the brain XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

HUTCHINSON'S TEETH . . . . XVI, 241

HYDATID or **HYDATIDS**
of kidney . . . . . XXIV, 240
of liver
associated with hydatid of lung . . . XXV, 127
causing serious displacement of viscera . XXIII, 173; XXX, 16
crystals of bilirubin in fluid from . . . XXX, 22
communicating with lung . . . . XIX, 254
involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; laparotomy XXX, 16
rupture of . . . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
sudden death following tapping of . . . XI, 230
suppurating, opened through chest wall . . XXVII, 76
treated by
drainage through pleural space . . XXI, 78; XXVII, 76
incision and drainage . XXI, 73; XXIII, 173; XXX, 16, 171
tapping . . VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 254; XIII, 175
table of cases tapped . . . . VI, 36
of lung,
aspiration of . . . . . XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture of, into bronchus . . . X, 103; XXIV, 73
nine hours after aspiration . . . XXV, 215
suppurating, operation for . . . . XXV, 123

IRRITATION, reflex, two examples of . . . VIII, 27
ISCHÆMIA, see *Anæmia*.

JABORANDI in treatment of myxœdema . . . XVII, 51
JACKSONIAN EPILEPSY, see *Epilepsy*.
JAUNDICE,
chronic, from gall-stones . . . . X, 11
with gunshot wound of liver . . . . XXI, 12
in leucocythæmia . . . . IX, 83
obstructive, rupture of gall-bladder . . XXVIII, 160
with pneumonia and hyperpyrexia . . XXX, 11
due to stricture of bile-duct . . . . XXI, 26
JAW, see *Maxilla, superior* and *inferior*.
JEJUNOSTOMY, see *Gastro-jejunostomy*.
JEJUNUM,
intussusception of, due to polypus . . . XIX, 146
polypus of . . . . . XIX, 146
volvulus of . . . . . XIX, 149
See also *Gastro-jejunostomy*.
JOINTS,
affection of, in syringomyelia . . . . XXVII, 215
ankylosis of, extensive . . . . XXII, 10
partial fixation of many . . . . XXII, 298
tenderness and swelling of, with lead paralysis . . XXVI, 145
See also *Arthritis, Charcot's joint disease, Osteo-arthritis*, and individual joints.
JUGULAR VEIN, see *Vein*.

KANGAROO TENDON, see *Ligature*.
KAPOSI'S DISEASE . . . . . XXII, 80
KELOID,
Addison's . . . . . XXII, 84
true, of Alibert . . . III, 118; XVI, 209; XXII, 349
in smallpox scars . . . . . XIII, 51
relation of, to syphilis . . . . XIII, 54
varieties of . . . . . XIII, 54
KERATITIS, parenchymatous, associated with acute rheumatism IV, 1
KERATOSIS PILARIS with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds and other areas . . . . . XXX, 243
KIDNEY,
abscess in or about . . . I, 58; XX, 122; XXIII, 154
absence (complete) of left, and of supra-renal capsule . XXX, 35
adenoma of (malignant) . . . . XXVII, 94
affection of, presenting resemblances to Raynaud's disease . XXV, 195
atrophy of,
due to calculous disease . . . XX, 115; XXV, 195
after excision of cæcum . . . . XXX, 111
from old scrofulous pyelitis . . . . X, 152
calculus in, see *Calculus*.
carcinoma of . XVI, 48; XXVII, 94 (sequel, XXVIII, 287); XXVIII, 235
cardiac hypertrophy with disease of . . . I, 151

KIDNEY (*continued*)—
changes in, in lymphatic leucocythæmia . . . . X, 40
in yellow fever . . . . . XI, 196
hydatid of . . . . . XXIV, 240
hydronephrosis, see *Hydronephrosis*.
infarction of . . . . . XXI, 111
inflammation of, see *Nephritis*.
injury to, list of cases treated by nephrectomy . . XXX, 45
moveable . . . . . XX, 115; XXV, 203
symptoms due to torsion of vessels and ureter with XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
operations upon, see *Nephrectomy*, *Nephrolithotomy*, *Nephrorrhaphy*, and *Nephrotomy*.
pain in, see *Nephralgia*.
papilloma of . . . . . XXVIII, 235
puncture of. . . . . XV, 103
pyelitis, see *Pyelitis*.
rupture of, abdominal nephrectomy for . . . XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs . . . . XXX, 53
sarcoma of; removal by abdominal section . . XVIII, 31
surgical treatment of calculous kidneys, remarks on . XX, 106
tubercular disease of XV, 129; XX, 120; XXIV, 159; XXIX, 187; XXX, 4
See also *Tubercular*.

KNEE-JERK
in acute universal paralysis . . . . XIII, 180
increased, in case of cerebellar tumour . . . XXX, 84
in fracture-dislocation of spine . . . . XXVIII, 256
in gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . . XI, 29
retained, in peripheral neuritis . . . . XXVI, 146

KNEE-JOINT,
amputation through . . . . XXIV, 134; XXV, 117
ankylosis of, after extensive wound . . . IX, 14
caries of, treated by local application of sulphuric acid . VI, 13
Charcot's disease of . . . XVIII, 47, 52; XXIX, 220
with fracture of patella . . . . XIX, 337
with unusual formation of new bone . . . XXII, 302
dislocation of (congenital) . . . . X, 100
partial, in an infant . . . . XXVII, 292
excision of . . . I, 62; VII, 47, 96; IX, 173; XIX, 259
bracketed splint for . . . . VII, 96
transpatellar . . . . . XVI, 82
exploration of . . . . . XXIX, 11
fracture into . . . . . I, 134
inflammation of, after injury, treated by ligature of femoral artery . . . . . II, 37
loose cartilages (multiple), removal of . . . XV, 201
rupture of ligaments in . . . . XXVII, 291
semilunar cartilages, dislocation of XVII, 123; XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
removal of . . XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
rupture of . . . . XXVII, 291
suppurative disease of, acute . . VII, 47; IX, 175; XI, 54
after osteotomy of femur . . . . IX, 158
synovial cyst of calf connected with . . . XIX, 329
traumatic derangement of . . . . XXIX, 11
wound of . . . . . II, 37, 94; IX, 12

KOUMISS in treatment of chronic vomiting . . . XIV, 113

LAMINECTOMY for compression paraplegia . . . XXV, 30, 163

LANDRY'S PARALYSIS, or multiple neuritis . . XXVIII, 32
resemblance of, to paralytic rabies . . . XXII, 47

LAPAROTOMY
followed by parotitis and recovery . . . XXV, 221
for abscess (abdominal) . . . . XXIV, 256
(tubercular) of liver . . . . XXVIII, 83
around vermiform appendix . . . XIX, 88
for cyst of pancreas . . . XXV, 207; XXVI, 36
for exploratory purposes . . . . XXVIII, 89
for hæmorrhage (intra-peritoneal) . . . XXVIII, 86
for hæmatocele (uterine) . . . . XXVI, 97
for hydatid of liver and of peritoneal cavity . . XXX, 16
for intestinal obstruction due to
appendicitis . . . XXIII, 158; XXVII, 196, 202
band . . . . . XI, 224; XXX, 81
fæcal impaction . . . . XXV, 221
gall-stone . XII, 106; XXI, 99; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91
invagination of ileum into wall of rectum . . XII, 115
malignant stricture . . . . XXVI, 40
See also *Gastro-enterotomy*.
Meckel's diverticulum . . . . XVII, 186
after ovariotomy . . . . . XIX, 209
volvulus . . . XIX, 149; XXIV, 95; XXVIII, 180
See also *Gastro-enterotomy*.
for intussusception . . XII, 216; XVI, 55, 72; XXIV, 95, 100
for lipoma of omentum . . . . XX, 206
for perforation in typhoid fever . . . XXVII, 137
of duodenal ulcer . . . . . XXIX, 155
of gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 179; XXVIII, 204, 213
for peritonitis,
purulent . . . XIX, 36; XXI, 31; XXIII, 180
tubercular . XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18; literature, XXI, 38
for pyloric adhesions . . . . XXVII, 1
for removal of kidney, see *Nephrectomy*.
for removal of vermiform appendix . . . XXIV, 116
for resection of dilated sigmoid flexure and a subsequent second laparotomy . . . . . XXX, 24
for rupture of
bladder . . . . . XXI, 228
common bile-duct . . . . . XXVII, 146
hydatid of liver . . . . . XXV, 129
intestine . . . XXI, 122, 254; XXIII, 141
kidney . . . . . XXX, 38
liver . . . . . XXV, 175
spleen . . . . . XXV, 172
vermiform appendix . . . . XXIV, 112
for tubercular disease of liver . . . . XXVIII, 83
for volvulus of great omentum . . . . XXVIII, 85

LARYNGECTOMY, see *Larynx, extirpation of*.

LARYNGITIS,
acute, with spasm of glottis . . . . II, 39
followed by paralysis of vocal cord . . . XXI, 238
membranous, due to scald . . . . VIII, 144
See also *Diphtheria*.

LARYNGOCELE VENTRICULARIS . . . **XIX**, 322

LARYNGOSCOPE in diagnosis of aneurysm pressing on trachea . **XIV**, 197

LARYNGOTOMY
for foreign body . . . . . **XVII**, 214
for papilloma; removal of true and false cords . . **XI**, 104

LARYNX,
angioma of; interlaryngeal removal . . . **XXV**, 307
artificial, without reed, worn after partial excision . . **XXVI**, 240
carcinoma of **VI**, 90; **XIV**, 163; **XX**, 37, 44, 56; **XXII**, 92, 94, 101, 107, 245; **XXV**, 300; **XXIX**, 176, 181
See also below, *operations upon*.
catheterisation of, after tracheotomy . . . **XX**, 201
chronic disease of, treated by tracheotomy . . **I**, 127
congenital malformation of . . . . **XXV**, 298
fixation of vocal cords . . . . **XVI**, 21, 140
foreign body in (pin); intra-laryngeal removal . . **XVI**, 138
(piece of bone); laryngotomy . . . **XVII**, 214
fracture of . . . . . **XVIII**, 335
hæmorrhage from, in cancer . . . . **XXII**, 107
involved in œsophageal cancer . . . . **I**, 70
laryngocele ventricularis . . . . **XIX**, 322
lesions of, with so-called pemphigus of conjunctiva . . **XXIII**, 274
myxo-chondroma of . . . . . **XXVI**, 240
œdema of, acute . . . . . **IX**, 68
operations upon
excision of vocal cords for papilloma . . . **XI**, 104
for stenosis . . . . . **XXVI**, 239
extirpation of,
partial, for carcinoma . . . **XX**, 44, 56; **XXII**, 92
for myxo-chondroma . . . . **XXVI**, 240
total, for carcinoma . **XIV**, 163; **XXII**, 245; **XXIX**, 176
for multiple papillomata . . **XXIX**, 180
intra-laryngeal operations for angioma . . **XXV**, 307
dangers of, in carcinoma . . . **XXII**, 101
for removal of pin . . . . **XVI**, 138
laryngotomy for papilloma . . . . **XI**, 104
for removal of piece of bone . . . **XVII**, 214
thyrotomy for carcinoma . . **VI**, 90; **XXII**, 94; **XXV**, 300
for papilloma . . . **VI**, 92; **XVIII**, 330; **XXIX**, 181
papilloma of:
laryngectomy . . . . . **XXIX**, 180
laryngotomy . . . . . **XI**, 104
thyrotomy . . . **VI**, 92; **XVIII**, 330; **XXIX**, 181
paralysis of vocal cords:
abductor,
bilateral: diagnosis, ætiology, treatment . . **XI**, 141
tracheotomy for . . . . **XII**, 184
unilateral, with lepra anæsthetica . . . **III**, 156
complete bilateral, following acute laryngitis . . **XXI**, 238
unilateral, with ataxic symptoms . . . **XXIII**, 273
after division and primary suture of vagus . . **XXIX**, 194
with paralysis of tongue and soft palate on same side . **XIX**, 317
perichondritis of, primary . . **XV**, 195; sequel, **XVII**, 151
secondary to cancer . . . . **XXII**, 107
scald of, with deposition of a diphtheritic membrane . **VIII**, 144
scarification of, for œdema . . . . **IX**, 69

LARYNX (*continued*)—
spasm of, with acute laryngitis; tracheotomy . . II, 39
in narcolepsy . . . . . XXII, 134
treated by galvanism . . . . I, 88
syphilitic disease of, treated by excision of one vocal cord . XXVI, 239
treated by tracheotomy . . I, 130; VIII, 95; X, 99
tubercular tumours of . . . XVII, 154; XX, 254
ulceration of . . . . XX, 264; XXII, 168
with spontaneous cure . . . . XXIII, 276
See also *Laryngitis, Laryngoscope,* and *Vocal cord.*

LEAD,
cachexia due to . . . . . XX, 266
paralysis due to III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32

LEAD OINTMENT, paralysis due to use of . . . VII, 121

LEFT-HANDEDNESS,
with absence of aphasia in lesions of left speech centre . XIV, 89, 120
with left hemiplegia and aphasia . . . XIV, 101

LEG or **LEGS,**
amputation of, see *Amputation.*
anæsthesia of, hysterical . . . . XI, 13
See also *Anæsthesia.*
aneurysm, diffuse, of calf of . . . . XXIII, 66
See also *Aneurysm* (*popliteal*), &c.
angioma, venous, of . . . . . XX, 257
contraction of, hysterical . . . XI, 5; XXVIII, 144
after spinal injury . . . . XI, 16
elephantiasis of . . I, 16; VI, 160; XIV, 7; XIX, 316
spurious . . . . . XXX, 215
epitheliomatous ulcer of . . . . XV, 199
external rotation of . . . . . XXVII, 297
fracture of bones of, see *Fracture.*
gangrene of, see *Gangrene.*
hypertrophy of,
acquired . . . . . XIII, 350
congenital . . . . XVII, 236; XXI, 284
simple . . . . . XVII, 225
injury to, followed by epilepsy . . . . XX, 143
lymphatic œdema of . . . . II, 104, 114, 116
nævoid, inflamed, of, with subcutaneous hæmorrhages . XXIII, 264
œdema of, with septicæmic neuritis . . . XXVI, 143
paralysis of, after ligature of external iliac artery . . IX, 45
See also *Hemiplegia* and *Paraplegia.*
ulcer of, chronic, treated by new method . . . XXX, 232
with chlorine . . . . . XXVII, 253
with oxygen . . . XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213
by skin-grafting . . . . IV, 87, 49
with septicæmic neuritis . . . . XXVI, 143
vaso-motor disturbance in . . . . XII, 156
wound of, contused, followed by gangrene . . XVI, 126

LEMBERT'S SUTURES in gastro-jejunostomy . . XXVII, 14
in herniotomy . . . . . XXX, 184

LEONTIASIS OSSEA of maxillæ . . . . XXII, 266

LEPROSY,
anæsthetic . . . III, 152; V, 198; VIII, 91; XIII, 172

LEPROSY (*continued*)—
tubercular . . . . V, 200; XIII, 1; XVI, 163
morbid anatomy . . . . . XIII, 7
treatment . . . . . V, 200

LEUCOCYTHÆMIA
Charcot's crystals in blood in . . . . . XXIV, 208
LYMPHATICA . . . . . X, 33
SPLENICA . IX, 83; XV, 172; XXIV, 203; XXV, 258, 301; XXVIII, 47
treatment of,
with arsenic . . XXIV, 205; XXV, 258; XXVIII, 47
by inhalation of oxygen . . . . XXVIII, 47
with phosphorus . . . . IX, 83; X, 35

LICHEN
PILARIS . . . . . XI, 164
RUBER, of Hebra . . . . . V, 154
SCROFULOSORUM . . . . . XII, 190, 195

LIGAMENTUM PATELLÆ,
rupture of; suture . . . . . XXX, 209
subcutaneous division of . . . . XVIII, 26

LIGATURE
of arterial trunks in their continuity . . . XV, 179
of arteries in amputations . . . . III, 111
For special arteries see *Artery*.
catgut . . . . XI, 51; XIII, 193; XIX, 45
effect of, on arteries . . . . XI, 1
ligature of femoral artery with . . . IX, 19
presidential address on (Lister) . . . XIV, xliii
distal, for aortic aneurysm V, 183; VI, 127; IX, 114; X, 96, 97; XV, 186; XXI, 146; XXIV, 25
elastic, in anal fistula . . . . VIII, 172
removal of tumour by . . . . VIII, 48
kangaroo tendon . . XI, 103; XVIII, 254; XX, 29, 34
slipping of . . . . . XX, 29, 34
re-ligature of subclavian after slipping of ligature; collapse; death . . . . . XX, 34
silk . . . . . XIII, 193
of spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 379

LIGHTNING STROKE, case of James Orman . . XIII, 32

LIMB, see *Arm* and *Leg*.

LINHART'S CHISEL
in excision of ankle-joint . . . . IX, 122
excision of wedge of bone by . . . . X, 158

LIP,
LOWER,
congenital mucus-secreting cavities in . . XXIV, 230
enlargement of . . . . XVI, 79; XXVI, 223
cured by operation . . . . XVI, 79
ulcer of, chronic . . . . . XIX, 331
UPPER,
epithelioma of . . . . . XVI, 165
partial removal of, without deformity . . XVI, 165
tubercular ulceration of . . . . XX, 264
See also *Harelip*.

LIPOMA
of arms (fibro-) . . . . . XXII, 304
of broad ligament . . XXVI, 101; literature, XXVI, 103
of buttock, congenital . . . . IX, 51
multiple . . . . . XXIV, 235
of omentum . . . . . XX, 206
of perinæum; removal followed by fistula . . V, 167
LITHOLAPAXY, see *Lithotrity, Bigelow's operation.*
LITHOTOMY,
lateral . . . IV, 84; VII, 179; XVIII, 225; XXI, 259
repeated in two months . . . . XXI, 259
sterility after . . . . . VII, 179
stone missed, having probably been expelled with first gush of urine . . . . . II, 67
median . . . . . XIX, 319; XXVI, 90
renal, see *Nephrolithotomy.*
supra-pubic XII, 3; XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232; XXVI, 88; XXIX, 29
LITHOTRITE, removal of pieces of bone from bladder with . XXIV, 58
LITHOTRITY,
Bigelow's operation . XII, 17; XIX, 240; XXIII, 232; XXIV, 163
at a single sitting in a boy aged ten . . . XIX, 240
in twenty-six sittings . . . . XII, 148
LITTRÉ'S OPERATION for imperforate anus . XV, 192; XX, 103
LIVER,
abscess of,
acute, with pylephlebitis . . . . XXIX, 160
dysenteric . . . . . X, 174
due to gall-stones . . . . . X, 16
multiple, not pyæmic . . . . XVII, 126
pyæmic . . . . VIII, 132, 135; XXVII, 176
secondary . . . . . XXVII, 176
traumatic; rupture of; second abscess rupturing into colon IV, 13
tubercular . . . . . XXVIII, 83
carcinoma of, acute, with pyrexia . . . IX, 27
changes in, in yellow fever . . . . XI, 194
cirrhosis of,
as a cause of ascites . . . II, 16; III, 27
with thickened and contracted mesentery . . XXVIII, 226
enlargement of,
in leucocythæmia . . . . IX, 84; X, 40
in splenic anæmia . . . . XXX, 210
gummata in . . . XIX, 249; XXVIII, 8; XXX, 4
gunshot wound of . . . . . XXI, 11
hydatid of, see *Hydatid.*
rupture of . . . . XXV, 175; XXVIII, 160
tubercular disease of; laparotomy . . . XXVIII, 83
See also *Perihepatitis.*
LOCOMOTOR ATAXY . . . . . I, 95, 152
chiefly affecting the arms . . II, 127; XVII, 230; XVIII, 168
deformity of feet with . . . XX, 258; XXIX, 220
joint lesions with, see *Charcot's joint disease.*
with paralysis of left vocal cord . . . XXIII, 278
perforating ulcer of foot with . . . XVII, 231; XXII, 302
with popliteal aneurysm . . . . XIX, 205
without disease of posterior columns . . . XVIII, 168
See *Friedreich's ataxia.*

LOCULATED EMPYEMA, see *Empyema*.
LORETA'S OPERATION, modified, in case of stricture of pylorus following hydrochloric acid poisoning . . . XXIV, 108
LUNG,
abscess of, communicating with posterior mediastinum . XXVI, 189
gangrenous, with œsophageal cancer . . . V, 244
with perforating gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 182
probably of pneumonic origin; drainage; recovery . XXIV, 91
carcinoma of, encephaloid, secondary to pylorus . . VIII, 15
with hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . . XI, 139
with mediastinal growth . . . . XXV, 178
secondary to cancer of breast; spontaneous disappearance XXX, 205
to liver . . . . . IX, 28
to œsophagus . . . . . XV, 35
cavity in, basal, causing extreme displacement of heart . XXVIII, 303
contraction of . . . V, 27; X, 27, 113; XXII, 350
large . . . . . XXVII, 280
collapse of, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . XXVIII, 117
in empyema . . . . . XXVII, 65
in typhoid fever . . . . . XV, 62
induction of, in treatment of hæmoptysis . . XVIII, 278
disease of, simulated by diphtheritic paralysis . . IX, 188
embolism of . . . . . XXIV, 222
excavation of, by opening of hydatid of liver into . . XIX, 254
fibrosis of . . . . . I, 174; II, 181; X, 30
gangrene of, with cancer of larynx . . . XXII, 107
of œsophagus . . . . . V, 244
with suppurating hydatid . . . . XXV, 125
treated by incision . . . XII, 136; XXII, 4
gumma of . . . . . XXIX, 7
hydatid of, aspiration of . . . . XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
suppurating, removal of . . . . XXV, 123
infarction of . . . . XXI, 107; XXX, 193
septic . . . . . XIX, 290
laceration of, subpleural, diagnosis of . . . XIX, 244
œdema of (subacute), above diminishing pleural effusion . XXVI, 43
passage of foreign body through . . . VI, 126
pneumonia, see *Pneumonia*.
rupture of abscess into . . . . XXIII, 154
of hydatids of liver into . . . . XIX, 254
sarcoma of (secondary to femur) . . . XXIX, 210
syphilitic disease of . . . . . X, 169
tubercular disease of, see *Phthisis*.
wound, gunshot, of . . . XIII, 47, 135; XVIII, 228
LUPUS
ERYTHEMATOSUS . . . V, 4; IX, 165; XXII, 350
PSORIASIS . . . . . XV, 252
SCLEROUS (?) of trachea and bronchi . . . XXII, 168
VULGARIS of face . . . XI, 61, 201; XX, 246, 264
doubtful cases of face and palate . . . XIX, 197
of limbs, &c. . . . . XXII, 15
treated by internal remedies . . . XI, 201
linear scarification and erasion . . XI, 61; XXIV, 231
lunar caustic . . . . XI, 201
salicylic acid and creasote . . . XX, 246
scraping . . . . . XX, 246

LYMPH SCROTUM . . . . . **XXIX**, 111
LYMPH VARIX . . . . . **II**, 114; **XXIX**, 116
LYMPHADENOMA . . . . . **IX**, 40; **X**, 43, 57
LYMPHANGIECTASIS . . . . . **II**, 104, 114, 116
LYMPHANGITIS, tubercular, following inoculation (?) of finger . **XXVIII**, 25
literature of . . . . . **XXVIII**, 26
LYMPHATIC DISEASE of arm . . . . . **XVI**, 256
LYMPHATIC GLANDS, see *Glands, lymphatic*.
LYMPHATIC ŒDEMA . . . . **II**, 104, 114, 116; **XI**, 214
LYMPHORRHAGIA . . **II**, 108, 114, 116; bibliography, **II**, 115
LYMPHO-SARCOMA,
cystic, of shoulder . . . . . **XXVIII**, 165
of tonsil . . . . . **XXVI**, 136

MACROCHEILIA treated by electrolysis . . . **XXVI**, 223
MAGNESIA, calcined, in treatment of nitric acid poisoning . **XIX**, 53
MALARIAL FEVER, see *Ague*.
MALFORMATION
OF AORTA, right aortic arch passing behind œsophagus to left side, which, becoming dilated, killed the patient by slow compression of the trachea . . . . **XXV**, 46
OF ARMS,
absence . . . . . **VI**, 89
deformity . . . . . **XIX**, 311
OF BLADDER,
ectopia, without extroversion . . . **XXIX**, 243
extroversion . . . **I**, 69; **XXIV**, 248; **XXV**, 78
OF CHEST WALL, deficiency . . **XXVI**, 225; **XXIX**, 252
OF COLON,
congenital dilatation . . . . **XXIX**, 205
malposition of, ascending . . . . **XXI**, 139
OF EAR,
with harelip and cleft palate . . . **XXIX**, 218
with malformation of genitals . . . **XXIX**, 217
OF FACE, with other deformities . . . **XXIX**, 218
OF FEET . . . . . **XXI**, 295; **XXIX**, 223
hereditary . . . . . **XX**, 181
OF FEMORA . . . . . **XVI**, 259; **XXI**, 295
OF FIBULA, deficiency of . . . . **XX**, 255
OF HANDS . **XVII**, 229; **XX**, 181; **XXI**, 295; **XXIX**, 223
See also *Of metacarpal bones*.
OF HEART, see *Heart, congenital disease of*.
OF HIP-JOINT, congenital dislocation **XVI**, 257; **XXVI**, 118; **XXVIII**, 294; **XXIX**, 185, 242, 250
OF JAW, with ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joints . **XXVII**, 285
OF KIDNEY, absence of left, and supra-renal capsule . **XXX**, 35
OF KNEE, congenital dislocation . . . **X**, 100
OF LARYNX . . . . . **XXV**, 298
OF LEG
(hypertrophy), with "port-wine" stain on thigh . **XVII**, 236
and thigh (hypertrophy) . . . . **XXI**, 284
OF LIP,
harelip . . . . . **XXI**, 64; **XXIX**, 218
congenital mucus-secreting cavity in lower . . **XXIV**, 230

MALFORMATION (*continued*)—
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM V, 159, 162; XIV, 24; XXVI, 237; XXIX, 32
OF METACARPAL BONES,
arrested development . . . . XXIV, 229
fusion . . . . . XX, 255
OF MUSCLES,
absence of abdominal . . . . XXVIII, 201
of pectoral . . . . . VI, 95
OF NARES, congenital septum occluding . . . XXV, 282
OF NECK, congenital median fissure . . . XXIX, 51
OF NOSE, congenital fistulous channel in middle line . XXIV, 232
OF PALATE, cleft palate I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64; XXIX, 218
OF PENIS,
arrest of development . . . . XX, 9
double penis . . . . . XXIX, 216
OF RECTUM,
imperforate rectum . . III, 113; XII, 240; XX, 103
recto-vaginal fistula, congenital . . . III, 115
OF RIBS,
cervical rib . . . . . XVIII, 334
deficiency . . . . . XXIX, 252
OF SCROTUM, congenital canal in raphe of . . XIX, 325
OF SEXUAL ORGANS,
undeveloped, with defect of tonsils . . . XX, 9
with (?) myxœdema . . . XX, 260
SPINA BIFIDA, see *Spina bifida*.
OF STERNUM, with congenital heart disease . . XXVIII, 138
OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE, absence of left, and kidney . XXX, 35
OF TESTICLE,
misplaced . . . . III, 109; X, 192
supernumerary . . . . XXVIII, 59
undeveloped . . . XIV, 75; XX, 9; XXVIII, 59
THYROID GLAND, accessory (?) . . . XXIX, 51
OF TIBIA, absence . . . XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
OF TONGUE, hypertrophy . . . V, 158
OF TONSILS . . . . XX, 9
OF TRACHEA . . . . XXV, 298
TRANSPOSITION OF VISCERA . . XXV, 300; XXVIII, 248
UNILATERAL ARREST OF DEVELOPMENT
with arcus senilis . . . XXVIII, 173
with facial paralysis . . . XVII, 225
See also *Malposition*.
MALINGERING,
ulceration, self-inflicted, of throat . . XXVIII, 108
by a boy: simulated renal calculus and hæmaturia . XXIX, 174
MALPOSITION
of ascending colon . . . . XXI, 139
of heart . . . . . XXIV, 250
of testicle . . . . III, 109; X, 192
See also *Transposition of viscera*.
MANGANESE in treatment of anæmia . . . II, 122
MANIA,
chronic . . . . . XXVIII, 180
with exophthalmic goitre . . . I, 12
after ovariotomy . . . . XVIII, 199
in typhoid fever . . . . XXIV, 198

MASSAGE,
dangers of, in idiopathic dilatation of colon . . XXIX, 208
for hysterical contracture of legs . . . XXVIII, 147
MASTOID PROCESS,
abscess of, connected with ear disease XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 256, 258; XXIII, 209, 215
abscess over . . . . XIII, 361; XXVII, 124
opened . . . . XXII, 256; XXIII, 214
by trephining . . XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXIII, 209
periostitis of . . . . . XIII, 361
MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS . . . V, 159; XXVI, 225
MAXILLA,
INFERIOR,
ankylosis of . . XXII, 269; XXVII, 285; XXIX, 1, 232
arrest of development of . . . . XXVII, 285
dislocation of, double; reduction after eighteen weeks . XVII, 32
epithelioma of . . . . XIX, 312; XXVII, 287
excision of, partial XIX, 312; XXII, 269; XXVII, 287; XXIX, 232; XXX, 239
See also *Excision*.
exostoses on, with morphœa . . . XIII, 362
gunshot wound of . . . . XVI, 17
leontiasis ossea involving . . . . XXII, 266
myeloid sarcoma of . . . . XXX, 239
necrosis of, from medicinal use of phosphorus . . XIX, 194
odontoma, large; removal . . . . XV, 10
osteo-arthritis of joints; operation . . . XXIX, 232
tremor of, following shock . . . . IX, 145
SUPERIOR,
epithelioma of . . . . VI, 20; XX, 260
fracture of (extensive) . . . . XXVI, 226
leontiasis ossea involving . . . . XXII, 266
necrosis of . . . . . XIII, 48
removal of . . . . . XIII, 48
bilateral . . . . . XX, 260
sarcoma of, distending antrum . . . V, 133
See also *Antrum of Highmore*.
MEASLES,
effect of quinine in . . . . . III, 233
period of incubation of . . . XI, 241; XXV, *sup.*, 89
of infectiousness of . . . XXV, *sup.*, 94
cases illustrating the above points . . . XXV, *sup.*, 97
MEASLES, GERMAN, see *Rubeola*.
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM,
extroversion of . . . . . XXVI, 237
intestinal obstruction due to . V, 159, 162; XIV, 24; XVII, 186
patent, intussusception through . . . XXIX, 32
prolapse of . . . . . XXIX, 32
MEDIAN NERVE, see *Nerve*.
MEDIASTINUM,
anterior, tumour of . . . . . II, 170
posterior,
abscess in, sinus in loin . . . . XXVI, 226
of lung communicating with . . . XXVI, 189
hæmorrhage into, from leaking aneurysm . . XIX, 266
and lung, carcinoma of . . . . XXV, 178

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, tumour of V, 66, 173; VII, 165; XVIII, 168
See also *Paralysis, bulbar.*
MEDULLA OF BONE,
changes in, in leucocythæmia . . . . . IX, 85
treatment by, see *Bone-marrow.*
MEGRIM, new symptom of megrim and epilepsy . . XIX, 110
MELÆNA in a new-born child . . XIX, 1; literature, XIX, 2
MELANCHOLIA
with delusions and inability to take food . . . VIII, 37
refusal of food and obstinate silence in . . . VIII, 31
MELANOTIC SARCOMA of eye . . . . V, 1; IX, 31
MEMBRANE, deposit of, in pharynx, larynx, and bronchi, after scald of glottis . . . . . VIII, 144
See also *Diphtheria* and *Scarlet fever.*
MEMBRANOUS COLITIS, see *Colitis.*
MENIÈRE'S DISEASE . . . . . IX, 94
MENINGES,
CEREBRAL,
congestion of, without inflammation . . . VII, 34
hæmorrhage into or upon, extra-dural, traumatic XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102; XXVII, 127
subdural, in renal disease . . . I, 172
due to rupture of aneurysm . . XXVIII, 1, 5
traumatic . . . . XXVII, 24
tumours of, in a case of scurvy . . . IV, 80
carcinoma of pia mater . . . . XXX, 154
sarcoma of dura mater . . . . XIV, 120
? syphilitic . . . . . XVII, 25
SPINAL,
hernia of, in spina bifida . . . . XV, 191
sarcoma of, simulating locomotor ataxy . . XVIII, 170
See also *Meningitis.*
MENINGITIS,
alcoholic, with epilepsy . . . . XXII, 232
cerebro-spinal, followed by neuritis and joint lesions . XXV, 2
of obscure origin . . . . . XIX, 131
pachymeningitis, hæmorrhagic . . . . XXV, 157
purulent, after operation for naso-pharyngeal polypus . IV, 160
with ear disease . . . . . XVI, 193
with pylephlebitis . . . . . XXIX, 162
syphilitic, characters of . . . VII, 84; XI, 211
traumatic . . . . . XII, 8, 145
after trephining for hæmorrhage . . . XIX, 12
tubercular . . . . . VIII, 10, 135
in adults . . . . . XXIV, 29, 35
recovery in case so diagnosed XXVIII, 230; bibliography, XXVIII, 232
remarkable case . . . . . XVII, 165
MENINGOCELE XIV, 70, 181; XXI, 285; XXVII, 271; XXVIII, 262; XXIX, 215
literature of traumatic meningocele . . . XXI, 287
natural cure of . . . . . XXVII, 271
spinal, see *Spina bifida.*
See also *Cephalhydrocele* and *Hydro-encephalocele.*
MENINGO-MYELOCELE, see *Spina bifida.*
MENSTRUATION, precocious, with ovarian tumour . . XXI, 224

MERCURY
in ophthalmitis . . . . . XIII, 43
treatment of ascites by . . . . . II, 17
cerebral tumour by . . . . . XXIX, 42
tremors due to . . . . . XXII, 313
MESENTERIC ARTERY, see *Artery*.
vein, see *Vein*.
MESENTERY,
hydatid cyst situated behind; removal . . . XXX, 171
thickened, simulating tumour . . . . XXVIII, 226
wound of, followed by gangrene of intestine . . XXX, 180
METACARPAL BONE or **BONES**,
arrested development of fourth and fifth, in both hands . XXIV, 229
dislocation of, compound, followed by septicæmia . . XXIV, 143
fusion of . . . . . XX, 225
thumb, resection of head of, for dislocation backwards of metacarpo-phalangeal joint . . . . XXI, 170
METACARPO-PHALANGEAL JOINT of thumb, dislocation backwards; resection . . . . XXI, 170
METATARSAL BONE, removal of . . V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352
METHÆMOGLOBINURIA, see *Hæmoglobinuria*.
METROSTAXIS after rupture of ovarian tumour . . XV, 1
MICROCEPHALUS . . . . . XXV, 286
MICROCOCCI in multiple infective neuritis . . . XXVII, 118
MILK,
conveyance of scarlet fever by . . . XXV, *sup.*, 137
skimmed, treatment of diabetes by . VI, 182; VII, 157; IX, 34
MILK SPOTS on pericardium . . . . V, 8
MOLE SPOTS in myxœdema . . . . XIV, 54
MOLLUSCUM
CONTAGIOSUM . . . . V, 205; XII, 228
FIBROSUM . . . XIII, 166; bibliography, XIII, 172
combined with tumours on the nerves . . XXII, 189
histology of . . . . . XIII, 168
MONOPLEGIA,
brachial, causes of . . . . . XXII, 143
crural, with subcortical disease . . . XX, 134
MORBUS CERULEUS, see *Heart, congenital disease of*.
MORPHIA
habit . . . . . VIII, 108
subcutaneous injection of, circumstance influencing safety of . IV, 72
in treatment of aortic disease . . . . V, 61
of diabetes . . . . . II, 52
of muscular spasm . . . . VI, 116
of tetanus . . . . . XVI, 130
MORPHŒA
with alopecia . . . . . XIX, 308
with exostoses and corneal opacity . . . XIII, 362
over fifth nerve . . . . . XXVII, 274
of forehead . . . . . IX, 78
with muscular atrophy and pulmonary stenosis . . XXII, 84
with raised patches arranged in the course of nerves . XIII, 116
in region of first and second divisions of fifth nerve, with intra-ocular paralysis . . . . XVI, 199

MOTOR ASYNERGY, see *Locomotor ataxy.*

MOTTLING, congestive, of skin . . . . XVI, 43

MOUTH,
condition of, in acute scurvy . . . . IV, 26
dry, see *Xerostomia.*
epithelioma of floor of, with tongue and tonsil . . XVII, 168
lesions of, with pemphigus of conjunctiva . . XXIII, 274

MOVEABLE KIDNEY . XX, 115; XXV, 203; XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
See also *Nephrorrhaphy.*

MOVEMENTS,
post-hemiplegic, disorder of . . . XV, 209; XVI, 246
rhythmical, in children . . . XXVI, 227, 228
uncontrollable, of limbs, with embolism of posterior cerebral artery . . . . . IX, 61

MUCIN
in tissues in myxœdema . . . XV, 97; XXI, *sup.*, 47
source of, in body . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 55

MUCOUS MEMBRANES, affection of, with so-called pemphigus of conjunctiva . . . . . XXIII, 274

MUMPS,
incubation period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 107
period of infectiousness of . . . XXV, *sup.*, 110
cases illustrating above points . . . XXV, *sup.*, 113

MURMUR,
cardiac, in congenital heart disease . . . XX, 2
in exophthalmic goitre . . . . I, 9
musical, probably due to rupture of aortic valve . VII, 155
with patent ductus arteriosus . . . IX, 152
prædiastolic basic, with congenital heart disease . XX, 1
præsystolic, due to intra-cardiac thrombus projecting through mitral orifice . . . . XXX, 190
See also *Heart, valvular disease of.*
continuous, with aneurysmal varix . . VIII, 177; XXII, 69
in case of dissecting aneurysm . . . . XXX, 200
intra-cranial . . . . . XX, 256
unusual cardio-pulmonary . . . . XIII, 365
See also *Bruit.*

MURPHY'S BUTTON
attempt to locate by Röntgen rays . . . XXX, 107
in enterectomy . . . XXVIII, 141; XXIX, 147
in excision of dilated sigmoid flexure . . XXX, 26
in gastro-enterostomy . . . . XXX, 106
retained three years after gastro-enterostomy . . XXX, 107
ultimate removal of, by incision of intestine . . XXX, 30

MUSCLE and **MUSCLES**,
affections of special muscles:
biceps, paralysis of, from pressure on nerves . . XX, 256
deltoid, paralysis of, from pressure on nerves . . XX, 256
diaphragm, paralysis of, diphtheritic . . . XXVIII, 111
with hydrocephalus . . . . XXX, 177
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . XXX, 219
flexors of forearm, contraction of, after fracture . XXIX, 241
quadriceps extensor cruris, laceration of . . XII, 1
serratus magnus, paralysis of . . . VIII, 83
in infantile paralysis . . . . XII, 233

MUSCLE and **MUSCLES** (*continued*)—
affections of special muscles:
shoulder muscles, atrophic paralysis of, with ophthalmoplegia XXX, 219
sterno-mastoid, congenital tumour or induration of . IV, 70
contraction of, with disease of atlas and axis . VIII, 8
supinator longus, from pressure . . . XX, 256
atrophic paralysis of, with ophthalmoplegia . . XXX, 219
atrophy of, acute . . . . . VI, 149
with bulbar paralysis . . . . IX, 81
with chronic arthritis . . . . XXII, 328
idiopathic . XXVII, 262, 263; XXVIII, 245; XXIX, 230, 239; XXX, 221 (?), 234, 240
after injury to spinal cord . . . . XI, 16
in neuritis . . . . V, 210 (?); XXIII, 242
progressive . . . . V, 210; XXVIII, 245
early form of Duchenne . . . . XXX, 240
with scleroderma . . . . XXII, 84
in syringomyelia . . . VI, 149 (?); XXVII, 209
of uncertain nature after infantile paralysis . . XXX, 221
congenital absence of,
abdominal . . . . . XXVIII, 201
pectoral . . . . . VI, 95
contraction of,
after fracture . . . . . XXIX, 241
hysterical . . . . XI, 5; XXVIII, 144
in hystero-epilepsy . . . . XXII, 138
dystrophy of, of Landouzy and Dejerine . . . XXX, 240
See also *Atrophy*.
myopathy, see above, *Atrophy, idiopathic*.
myositis, acute . . . . . XX, 84
causes of . . . . . XX, 87
dermato-myositis . . . . . XXX, 245
disseminated . . . . . XXIII, 242
ossificans . . XIX, 315, 333; XXIX, 221; XXX, 245
varieties of . . . . . XX, 87
paralysis of, see *Paralysis*.
pseudo-hypertrophy of XVI, 112, 247; XXVII, 266, 267; XXIX, 238
spasm of, see *Spasm*.
tenderness of, in peripheral neuritis other than alcoholic . XXVI, 143
tumours of, syphilitic . . . . VI, 143
weakness of trunk and abdominal, with cerebellar tumour . XXX, 84

MUSCULO-SPIRAL NERVE, see *Nerve*.

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES . . . . XXV, 84; XXVIII, 268

MYELITIS,
cervical, with thrombosis of vessels . . . III, 188
after concussion of spine . . . . I, 144
from pressure . . . . . XIII, 165

MYELOID SARCOMA, see *Sarcoma*.

MYOCARDITIS in acute rheumatism . . II, 59; XXVII, 182

MYOMA of female bladder . . . . XXI, 58

MYOPATHY, see *Muscles, atrophy of*.

MYOSITIS,
acute . . . . . XX, 84
causes of . . . . . XX, 87
dermato-myositis . . . . . XXX, 245

MYOSITIS (*continued*)—
disseminated, with neuritis, ? alcoholic . . . XXIII, 242
ossificans . . . XIX, 315, 333; XXIX, 221; XXX, 245
varieties of . . . . . XX, 87
MYXŒDEMA
in females . VII, 180; XIII, 12, 15; XIV, 53, 58, 61, 111; XV, 87, 98; XVI, 263; XVII, 49; XVIII, 21, 159, 332; XIX, 306; XX, 261, 268; XXII, 327; XXV, 224, 285, 306; XXVI, 230, 236, 237; XXVII, 37, 275
in males . XV, 84, 92, 94; XVI, 260, 264; XX, 260, 267; XXV, 306; XXVI, 234; XXX, 204
in children . . . . . XVI, 75; XXIII, 240
cachexia strumipriva . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 89
doubtful cases . . . XV, 94; XIX, 327; XX, 260
report of Committee on . . . . XXI, *sup.*
bibliography of . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 211
causation of . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 180
chemistry of tissues in . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 47
conclusions of Committee . . XXI, 298; XXI, *sup.*, 200
experimental, in animals . . . XXI, *sup.*, 80
general paralysis with . . . . XV, 92
hæmorrhages in . . . XVIII, 21; XXI, *sup.*, 179
history of our knowledge of . . . XXI, *sup.*, 9
incidence of, at various ages . . . XXI, *sup.*, 13
mental changes in . . . XV, 92; XXI, *sup.*, 30
modes of death in . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 182
mole spots in . . . . . XIV, 54
morbid anatomy of . XIII, 17; XIV, 112; XV, 95; XVIII, 159; XXI, *sup.*, 35; XXV, 224
original description of . . . . VII, 180
pathology of . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 182
and pregnancy . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 25
pseudo-bulbar paralysis with . . . XV, 92
sporadic cretinism with . . . . XX, 261
symptoms of . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 13
tables of cases . . . . XXI, *sup.* (end)
temperature in . . . XIII, 17; XXI, *sup.*, 28
thyroid gland in . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 36
treatment of . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 182
by jaborandi . . . . XVII, 51
by nitro-glycerine . . XV, 100; XXI, *sup.*, 22
by strychnine . . . . XVII, 51
by thyroid gland or extract . XXV, 306; XXVI, 230, 234, 236, 237; XXVII, 37, 275; XXX, 204
urine in . . . XIII, 17; XXI, *sup.*, 20; XXVII, 37
MYXO-CHONDROMA of larynx . . . . XXVI, 240
MYXOMA on infra-orbital nerve . . . . XXIII, 44

NÆVOID, inflamed, of leg . . . . XXIII, 264
NÆVUS,
analysis of 564 cases . . . . XIX, 284
of arm . . . . . XVII, 232
of back . . . . . XIX, 279
and buttock . . . . XXI, 281
of bladder . . . . . XXVIII, 220
of forearm . . . . . XXIX, 249

NÆVUS (*continued*)—
of male breast . . . . . XXII, 187
morbid anatomy of . . . . . XIX, 287
of orbit . . . . . VI, 166
of peritoneum . . . . . XXVI, 5
of right side of body . . . . . XXVI, 243
treatment of, by actual cautery . . . . VI, 166
excision . . . . . XIX, 279
ligature . . . . . VI, 166
See also *Angioma* and *Nævoid*.

NAIL-BEDS, hyperkeratosis of the, and of other areas . . XXX, 242

NAILS,
dwarfing of, in supposed case of leprosy . . . III, 155
dystrophy of (? psoriasis) . . . . XXX, 205
exfoliation and suppuration of . . . . XIII, 149
hyperkeratosis of the, of hands and feet . . . XXX, 242
parasitic disease of . . . . . I, 77
in Raynaud's disease . . . . . XXIII, 199

NARCOLEPSY . . . . . XXII, 133

NARES, occlusion of posterior, by congenital septum . . XXV, 282

NASO-PHARYNX,
polypus of, see *Polypus* and *Sarcoma*.
recurrent sarcoma of the, after long interval . . XXIII, 271

NECK,
clonic spasmodic contraction of muscles of, possibly of spinal origin . . . . . VI, 114
congenital tumour of, moving with respiration . . XIX, 322
epithelioma of; removal; vagus divided and sutured . XXIX, 193
tumour of; removal, with injury to the sympathetic . XIX, 321

NECROSIS
of bones of face, syphilitic; extensive removal . . XIII, 48
of femur, quiet, without external inflammation . . III, 183
with hip-joint disease . . . . XIII, 66
of frontal bone, acute, with thrombosis of sinuses . . XVI, 122
of hyoid bone (great cornu), syphilitic . . . XXI, 242
of jaw, from medicinal use of phosphorus . . XIX, 194
of occipital bone, with partial atrophy of tongue . . III, 239
of skull, spontaneous, with separation of portion of skull and scalp . . . . . III, 163
syphilitic; epilepsy; trephining . XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166
of tibia, complete, in an infant; amputation . . IX, 175
of ulna, acute; removal of entire shaft . . . VIII, 118

NEEDLE
found embedded in a thrombus . . . . VIII, 19
eighty-six needles extracted from the body of an epileptic . XXV, 88

NEGRO LETHARGY, or the "sleeping sickness" of Africa . XXIV, 41

NÉLATON'S OPERATION (primary enterotomy) . . XXI, 139, 142

NEPHRALGIA,
with granular kidney . . . . . XXV, 60
from increased vascular tension in the kidney . . XXX, 65
with acute nephritis . . . . . XXX, 77

NEPHRECTOMY
for atrophied kidney, with calculi . . XX, 115; XXV, 195
for carcinoma of kidney . . . XVI, 48; XXVIII, 235
in a child under two years . XXVII, 48; sequel, XXVIII, 287

NEPHRECTOMY (*continued*)—
for hydronephrosis . . . . . XX, 127
for pyonephrosis . . XV, 134, 140; XXIV, 157 (partial)
for rupture of right kidney (abdominal) . XXX, 38; list of published cases, XXX, 45
for sarcoma of kidney . . XVIII, 31; literature, XVIII, 34
of supra-renal capsule (abdominal) . . . XXIII, 150
for tubercular disease of kidney . . XV, 129; XXIX, 137

NEPHRITIS
as a cause of renal pain . . . XXV, 60; XXX, 77
interstitial (chronic),
Cheyne-Stokes breathing in . . . XXIII, 124
detachment of retina, with . . . XXVIII, 100
hæmaturia, with . . . XX, 147; XXV, 60
hæmoptysis, with . . . XXV, 287
hæmorrhages, with . . . XXVIII, 105
nephralgia, with . . . XXV, 60
parenchymatous (acute),
aggravated by scarlatina . . . III, 84
aggravating leucocythæmia . . . XXV, 301
following gonorrhœa . . . IX, 25
in typhoid fever . . . XIII, 177
parenchymatous (chronic),
with myxœdema . . . XV, 100
of right kidney, left atrophied . . . X, 152
in a syphilitic subject . . . VII, 9
scarlatinal . . . III, 103
cardiac disturbance connected with . . III, 103
condition of circulation in . . . I, 168
treatment of anasarca in, by puncture . . IV, 87; X, 154

NEPHROLITHOTOMY
in a boy aged ten years . . . XXIV, 174
removal of calculus from an undilated kidney XIV, 30; XV, 103, 113 (sequel, XX, 22), 17; XVI, 90, 93; XVII, 201; XVIII, 180, 185, 189; XX, 111; XXII, 198; XXIV, 155, 174; XXVI, 24; XXVIII, 235
for calculus in
atrophied and moveable kidney . . . XX, 115
hydronephrosis . . . . XXII, 214
pyonephrosis . . . XX, 106, 124; XXIV, 151
double, at one sitting . . . . XXIV, 151
for calculus, with associated papilloma . . XXVIII, 235
importance of examining from anterior surface of kidney in . XVI, 93
for large calculus . . . . XXVI, 24

NEPHRORRHAPHY . . . . XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
new method of . . . . XXV, 203

NEPHROTOMY
for hydronephrosis . . . . XXX, 239
for pyelitis (? tuberculous) . . . XIII, 138
removal of calculi impacted in ureters . XXII, 155; XXIII, 93; XXV, 56
in simulated renal colic in a case of granular kidney, with hæmaturia and nephralgia . . . XXV, 60
supposed, for tuberculous disease . . XX, 120

NERVE FUNCTION, disordered, in an infant . . VIII, 142

NERVE GRAFTING, median . . . XXII, 120; XXV, 166
literature of . . . . XXV, 166

NERVE STRETCHING,
facial . . . . . XIV, 44; XVI, 220
table of cases . . . . . XVI, 227
median . . . . . VII, 100

NERVE SYMPTOMS in rheumatic affections . . XVIII, 1

NERVES,
AFFECTIONS OF SPECIAL,
cervical (fifth and sixth), paralysis from pressure on . XX, 256
ciliary, injury to . . . . . IV, 59
cranial,
atrophy of optic nerve, see *Optic nerve.*
disease of nuclei of fifth . . . . XIV, 128
paralysis of
all ocular nerves . IV, 193; V, 43; X V, 175; XXX, 219
third . . . . . XVI, 199
third and sixth . . . V, 44; VIII, 127
third and fourth . . . . IV, 102
fourth and fifth . . . . XVII, 232
fifth . IV, 102; XIV, 128; XVIII, 330; XXX, 220
facial . VI, 67; XVII, 225; XXIII, 280; XXIX, 245
wound of portio dura . . . . VI, 67
of pneumogastric; primary suture . . XXIX, 193
of spinal accessory . . . . VI, 116
See also *Paralysis, Facial paralysis, Ophthalmoplegia, Neuralgia, Nerve stretching,* and *Optic neuritis.*
infra-orbital, myxoma of . . . . XXIII, 44
median,
injury to . . . . IX, 58; XII, 1
paralysis of . . . . . XXIX, 247
stretching of . . . . . VII, 100
suture of . . . . . XIII, 147
tumour of; removal . . . XXII, 120; XXIX, 247
musculo-spiral, suture of . . . . XXV, 290
optic, see *Optic atrophy* and *Neuritis.*
pneumogastric, divided and sutured, in operation for epithelioma of neck . . . . XXIX, 193
pressure upon, by aneurysm of aorta . . XIX, 80, 266
primary suture of divided . . . XXIX, 193
radial,
injury to . . . . . XII, 1
paralysis of (lead) . . . . VII, 121
recurrent laryngeal, pressure on (aneurysm) . . XIX, 80
See also *Larynx, paralysis of vocal cords.*
spinal accessory, division of, for spasm of muscles of neck . VI, 116
paralysis of . . . . . XIX, 317
sympathetic, injured in removal of tumour of neck . XIX, 321
ulnar,
injury to . . . . XXII, 1; XXV, 245
suture of . . . . . XII, 207
raised patches over, with morphœa . . . XIII, 116
tumours of . . VIII, 29; XXII, 120, 189; XXIX, 247; XXX, 221
See also *Nerve function, Nerve grafting, Nerve stretching, Neuralgia, Neuritis,* and *Neuroma.*

NERVOUS DISEASES, possible infective origin of some chronic XXIX, lvi

NEURALGIA
of arm . . . . . VII, 100
cervico-brachial, treated with constant current . . IV, 164, 171

NEURALGIA (*continued*)—
facial, due to foreign body in wound of cheek . . VI, 38
re-induced by syphilis . . . IV, 192; sequel, V, 43
of hand . . . . . VII, 104
occipital . . . . . IV, 171
supra-orbital, after injury . . . . XVII, 147
treatment of,
by actual cautery . . . . . IV, 171
by amputation of fingers . . . . VII, 104
by electricity . . . . . IV, 164, 171
by hypophosphites . . . . III, 2
by nerve stretching . . . . VII, 100
by trephining . . . . . XVII, 147

NEURITIS,
peripheral,
alcoholic . . . VI, 149 (?); XXIII, 242, 267
of arm after fracture . . . . XXV, 304
or anterior poliomyelitis? . . . . XXVII, 268
with anterior poliomyelitis . . . . XXIV, 127
infective . . . XXVI, 143; XXVII, 114
due to lead III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32
multiple . . . VII, 75; XIII, 180; XXVII, 114
See also *Alcoholic.*
electrical reactions in . . . . XXVII, 121
with osteo-arthritis . . . . XVIII, 3
after rheumatism . . . . III, 149
with spurious arthritis . . . . XXV, 1
traumatic . . . . . VIII, 83
unilateral, with disseminated myositis . . XXIII, 242

NEUROMA,
with molluscum fibrosum . . . . XXII, 189
multiple, with cranial deformity . . . XXX, 221
reflex epilepsy due to . . . . VIII, 29

NEURO-RETINITIS followed by partial atrophy of optic disc . X, 117

NICKEL, treatment of anæmia with . . . II, 122

NIPPLE, eczema of the . . . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222

NITRATE OF SILVER,
enemata of, in chronic dysentery . . . XVIII, 37
in treatment of
epilepsy . . . . . III, 38
locomotor ataxy . . . . . I, 98, 157

NITRIC ACID
causing cicatricial stricture of œsophagus . . XXVI, 11
poisoning by, fatal . . . . . XIX, 53
test for albumen . . . . . XIX, 339

NITRITE OF AMYL,
treatment of angina pectoris by . . . III, 81, 191
Raynaud's disease by . . . . XVIII, 306

NITRO-GLYCERINE in treatment of myxœdema . XV, 100; XXI, *sup.*, 22

NODES
on forehead in congenital syphilis . . . XVI, 241
periosteal, in rheumatism . . . XVI, 190; XXIII, 39
syphilitic, in an infant . . . . IV, 61

NODULES,
cutaneous,
fibrous, with osteo-arthritis . . . . . XXVII, 54
with rheumatism . . . XVI, 190; XXVII, 272
with myositis ossificans . . . . XXX, 245
subcutaneous,
with lead poisoning . . . . XX, 266
with osteo-arthritis . . . . XXVII, 54
rheumatic . XVI, 52, 188, 190; XXVI, 241; XXVII, 64, 274
bibliography of . . . . XXVII, 64
(without other rheumatic manifestations) . . XXIII, 277
of uncertain nature XVI, 188, 190; XVII, 65; XXVIII, 272; XXX, 218

NOSE,
congenital fistulous channel in middle line of . . XXIV, 282
occlusion of nares by septum . . XXV, 282
dropping of watery fluid from (polypi of antrum) . . XII, 43
lupus of . . . . . XX, 264
polypi of, incomplete exophthalmic goitre with . . XXII, 283
incomplete exophthalmic goitre after removal of . XXVIII, 265
rhinolith . . . . . XXVI, 60
rhinophyma (operation) . . . . XXIV, 288
rhinoplasty (Taliacotian) . . . . X, 181
tubercular disease of . . . . . XXII, 168

NYSTAGMUS,
in disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . XXVII, 20
in Friedreich's ataxy . . . . XXI, 271
with frontal osteoma . . . . XXX, 221
in infants . . . . . XVI, 202
with tumour of brain . . . . XXIV, 36

O'BRIEN'S TUBE for relief of distension of lower bowel . II, 67

OBSTRUCTION,
intestinal, see *Intestinal obstruction.*
of superior vena cava . . . . XVI, 254

OBTURATOR for cleft palate . . . . IX, 124

OCCIPITAL LOBE, see *Brain.*

OCCIPITAL SINUS, see *Sinus.*

OCULO-MOTOR PARALYSIS, see *Ophthalmoplegia.*

ODONTOMA, large, removal of, from lower jaw . . XV, 10

ŒDEMA
of arm and neck, with aortic aneurysm . . . XXII, 70
with erythema multiforme . . . . XI, 85
of larynx, acute . . . . . IX, 68
in lymphatic leucocythæmia . . . . X, 36
of lung, subacute, above pleuritic effusion . . XXVI, 42

ŒSOPHAGISMUS, see *Œsophagus.*

ŒSOPHAGOSTOMY for stricture, remarks on . . XV, 26

ŒSOPHAGOTOMY
for relief of simple stricture . . . . XXV, 253
for removal of impacted Symonds' tube . . . XXVI, 11
of tooth-plate . . XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297

ŒSOPHAGUS,
carcinoma of,
communicating with bronchus . . . XIX, 63
with trachea . . . I, 70; XIX, 60; XXX, 151
with external openings . . . I, 70
with gangrenous abscess in lung . . . V, 242
involving head of pancreas and stomach . . XV, 36
with secondary growths in lungs . . . XV, 35
two distinct growths . . . . XIX, 64
See also *Stricture of, malignant.*
compression of, by aortic aneurysm leaking into the posterior mediastinum . . . . . XIX, 266
by dilated abnormal aorta . . . . XXV, 46
diverticulum of? . . . . . XXV, 298
empyema communicating with . . . . XXIV, 86
foreign body in,
coin . . . . . XXX, 212
fish-bone . . . . . XIII, 174
tooth-plate . . XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297
obstruction of; mechanical treatment by œsophageal dilator . III, 180
stricture of,
malignant,
gastrostomy for . V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63
use of Symonds' tube for dilatation of XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
simple (traumatic),
due to swallowing aquafortis; œsophagotomy for removal of impacted Symonds' tube . . . XXVI, 11
painter's pickle; gastrostomy (child aged 4) . XIX, 66
piece of caustic soda; gastrostomy (child aged 4) . XXV, 253
"soap lees," treated by dilator . . . III, 181
spasmodic (œsophagismus), in a young boy . . VI, 52
See also *Œsophagostomy* and *Œsophagotomy.*

OGSTON'S OPERATION, see *Osteotomy.*

OIL OF CASHEW in treatment of leprosy . . . V, 200

OLECRANON,
fracture of (wiring) . . . XIV, 210; XVIII, 328, 329
preserved in excision of elbow . . . XXVII, 301

OLIVER'S albumen test-papers . . . . XIX, 339

OLLIER'S METHOD of subperiosteal excision of bone . . VIII, 77

OMENTUM,
lipoma of . . . . . XX, 206
strangulation of, with volvulus . . . . XXVIII, 83
varicose veins in . . . . . XXX, 34

OMPHALO-MESENTERIC DUCT, see *Meckel's diverticulum.*

OPHTHALMITIS, acute, treated with duboisin . . XIII, 43
SYMPATHETIC . . . . . XIII, 206
abstract of published cases . . . . XIII, 214

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA
due to intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . VIII, 127
to glioma . . . . . V, 66
with morphœa . . . . . XVI, 199
involving all muscles . . IV, 193; V, 46; XIV, 175; XXX, 219
fourth nerve . . . . XVII, 232
sixth nerve . . . V, 66, 69, 174; XIX, 134
third and sixth nerves . . . V, 44; VIII, 127

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA (*continued*)—
involving third nerve . . . . . XVI, 199
of syphilitic origin IV, 193; V, 44, 46, 174; XIV, 175; XVII, 232; XXX, 219
OPISTHOTONOS
in case of supposed hydrophobia . . . XVI, 101
in tetanus . IV, 8; V, 73; IX, 6; X, 146; XVI, 131, 134; XVII, 176
OPIUM
in treatment of
diabetes . . . . II, 44, 162; IV, 153
enteritis . . . . V, 223
nitric acid poisoning . . . . XIX, 55
temporarily irreducible hernise . . . IV, 175
injection into bladder in cystitis . . . VI, 18
See also *Morphia*.
OPTIC NERVE,
atrophy of, after malarial fever; recovery of vision . XIX, 116
after neuro-retinitis . . . . X, 117
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . XXX, 219
after optic neuritis . . . IV, 34; XXX, 240
OPTIC NEURITIS,
followed by atrophy, partial, of optic disc . . X, 117
with cerebellar tumour . . . VII, 168; XXX, 84
with cerebral abscess . XVII, 88; XXII, 258; XXIV, 192
embolism . . . . IX, 64
neoplasm cyst . . . . XXIX, 130
softening . . . . XXII, 19
tumour . VII, 166; IX, 127, 184; XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXIV, 36; XXVIII, 151; XXIX, 40, 130
with frontal osteoma . . . . XXX, 221
with hemiplegia . . . . XI, 205
with hydatid of orbit . . . . IX, 134
with lead paralysis . . . . XXVI, 146
with lesion of frontal lobe . . . XVIII, 136
with meningitis, basal? . . . VIII, 80
tubercular . . . . XXVIII, 231
with middle ear disease . . . XXIII, 209, 214
with sinus thrombosis . . . XXIX, 65
with tubercular suppuration in orbits . . XXX, 240
of uncertain origin . . . . IV, 32
OPTIC THALAMI, softening of, with thrombosis of the veins of Galen . . . . XXIII, 101; XXX, 141
ORBIT,
concretion in, causing attacks of pain; excision . III, 51
hydatid of; removal without loss of eye . . IX, 134; X, 9
nævus of, treated by ligature and actual cautery . VI, 166
necrosis of roof of . . . . XIII, 48; XVI, 122
sarcoma of, treated by excision and cautery . VII, 62; XXII, 354
tubercular suppuration in . . . XXX, 240
tumour of; removal without loss of eye . . IX, 33
ORCHOTOMY
for enlarged prostate . . . . XXVIII, 193
for supposed malignant growth . . . XXX, 6
OS CALCIS,
crushed . . . . XXVII, 127
excision of (subperiosteal) . . VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117
(with astragalus) . . . . X, 166

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS . XVI, 237; XVIII, 272, 331; XXIX, 245

OSTEO-ARTHRITIS,
ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joints . . . XXIX, 232
in a child . . . . . XX, 265; XXIII, 252
clinical features of . . . . . XII, 90; XXVII, 54
doubtful case . . . . . I, 92
with fibro-gelatinous exudations . . . XXVII, 54
fibrous nodules with . . . . . XXVII, 54
of hands . . . . . XXII, 320
of hip-joint in a youth . . . . . I, 63
nerve symptoms with . . . . XVIII, 3
Raynaud's disease with . . . XVI, 48; XXVII, 54
suppuration of joint . . . . . XXIX, 228
with uterine disorders . . . . XII, 91
See also *Spondylitis deformans* and *Charcot's joint disease.*

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, PULMONARY HYPERTROPHIC, peripheral hyperostosis considered in relation to . . . XXX, 133

OSTEOMA, frontal, with multiple neuromata . . XXX, 221

OSTEO-MYELITIS
of femur . . . . . XIV, 17
of tibia with pyopericardium . . . . XXII, 60

OSTEO-PSATHYROSIS . . . . . XXIX, 36

OSTEO-SARCOMA, see *Sarcoma.*

OSTEOTOMY,
subcutaneous,
of femur,
for ankylosis of hip-joint . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
after fracture . . . . . IX, 161
for genu valgum or extrorsum . . . XII, 27, 33
of neck of femur . . . . X, 91; XXVII, 154
of tibia . . . . . XIV, 201
dangers of . . . . . XIII, 131
death after, from carbolic intoxication . . XIV, 201
from septic pneumonia . . . XII, 27
suppuration of knee-joint after . . . IX, 158

OTHÆMATOMA occurring spontaneously . . . XXX, 227

OVARIOTOMY
in children . . . . XI, 175; XXI, 224; XXX, 167
intestinal obstruction following . . . XIX, 209
intestine wounded in course of . . . . V, 35
threatened suppression of urine after . . . XV, 144
unusual sequelæ of . . . . . XVIII, 199

OVARY,
diseases of, as causes of osteo-arthritis . . . XII, 91
cystic tumour of . . . V, 35; XV, 144; XIX, 209
in children . . . . XI, 175; XXX, 167
rupture of . . . . . XV, 1
tumour of, with precocious puberty . . . XXI, 224
See also *Ovariotomy.*

OXALATE OF CALCIUM in urine, see *Urine.*

OXALIC ACID, poisoning by, followed by acute phthisis . XXVII, 69

OXYGEN,
inhalation of, in splenic leucocythæmia XXVIII, 47; literature, XXVIII, 54
treatment of wounds and ulcers by . XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213

PACHYDERMATOCELE . . . . VI, 160; VIII, 138

PACHYMENINGITIS
HÆMORRHAGICA INTERNA treated by trephining . . XXV, 157
syphilitic . . . . . VII, 84

PALATE,
CLEFT . . . . . XXI, 64; XXIX, 218
operation for . I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64
epithelioma of . . . . XVI, 14; XVII, 168
medullary carcinoma . . . . . III, 61
obscure affection of . . . . . XXV, 296
paralysis of soft . . IV, 92; V, 189; XIX, 317; XXII, 322
tubercular ulceration of . . . XIX, 197; XX, 264

PALATINE CANAL (posterior), plugging of, for hæmorrhage after operation for cleft palate . . . . XI, 71

PALMAR
arch, aneurysm of . . . . . VII, 127
treatment of hæmorrhage from . . . VII, 127
synovial membrane, tubercular disease of . . . XXVII, 284

PANCREAS,
acute inflammation of . . . . XXVIII, 10
affection of, in diabetes . . . II, 119; XXVII, 245
cancer of head of . . . . . XXIII, 6
cyst of; laparotomy . . . . XXVI, 36
with diabetes . . XXVII, 245; literature of, XXVII, 250
traumatic XXV, 205; table of cases treated by operation, XXV, 214
dilatation of duct of . . . . . IX, 86
extract of, in treatment of diabetes . . II, 119; XXVII, 247

PANCREATITIS, acute . . . . . XXVIII, 10

PAPILLOMA
of bladder XII, 210; XIV, 104; XVIII, 313, 320; XX, 63, 65, 69; XXII, 278
See also *Bladder*.
of kidney and renal pelvis . . . . XXVIII, 235
of larynx,
laryngectomy for multiple . . . . XXIX, 180
laryngotomy for multiple; removal of true and false cords XI, 104
thyrotomy for . . . VI, 92; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 180
of rectum . . . . . XI, 115

PARACENTESIS
ABDOMINIS . . . . . X, 160
in hæmopericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . . XXX, 217
new instrument for . . . . . XXVIII, 309
PERICARDII . . VI, 136; XXII, 48, 67; XXV, 37
accidental tapping of right ventricle . VIII, 169; literature of, VI, 136
See also *Pericarditis*.
PLEURÆ
blood-stained fluid withdrawn . . XI, 136; XV, 19
for empyema . . III, 72, 74, 242; X, 16, 174; XII, 47, 58
for pyopneumothorax . . XII, 122; XVII, 56; XX, 160
for serous effusion . III, 74; V, 39; X, 24; XII, 81; XXV, 37; XXIX, 169
serous expectoration following . . . XXIX, 169
fatal syncope following . . . . X, 24
use of pressure-gauge in . . . . III, 240

PARÆSTHESIA in saturnine peripheral neuritis . . XXVI, 148

PARALYSIS
acute ascending (Landry's), resemblance of paralytic rabies to XXII, 47
AGITANS,
arthritis with . . . . . XXV, 8
contrasted with disseminated sclerosis . . VIII, 122
alcoholic . . . . . VI, 149 (?); XXIII, 242, 267
of arms, in hereditary syphilis . . . . . III, 38
atrophic, of shoulder muscles with ophthalmoplegia . XXX, 219
bulbar, recovery from . . . . . IX, 80
See also *pseudo-bulbar*.
of cranial nerves,
with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . VIII, 127
with morphœa . . . . . XVI, 199
syphilitic IV, 102, 193; V, 43, 46, 174; XIV, 175; XVII, 232; XXX, 220
See also *Nerves (Cranial)*, and *Facial paralysis*, and *Ophthalmoplegia*.
of diaphragm,
diphtheritic . . . . . XXVIII, 111
with chronic hydrocephalus . . . . XXX, 177
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . XXX, 219
diphtheritic, see *Diphtheria*.
facial, see *Facial paralysis*.
of fauces (unilateral) in lead poisoning . . . XXVI, 145
general, of the insane, see *General paralysis*.
hemiplegic, see *Hemiplegia*.
infantile, see *Infantile paralysis*.
due to lead . III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32
of leg, after ligature of external iliac artery . . IX, 45
local,
treated by electricity . . . . III, 147
by injections of strychnine . . . III, 139, 143
of median nerve, due to tumour . . . XXIX, 247
monoplegic, see *Monoplegia*.
paraplegic, see *Paraplegia*.
pseudo-bulbar,
with left hemiplegia, of very gradual onset . . XXX, 228
in myxœdema . . . . . XV, 92
probably due to a lesion in each cerebral hemisphere XXVI, 204, 250
pseudo-hypertrophic . . XVI, 112; XXVII, 267; XXIX, 238
in adults . . . . XVI, 247; XXVII, 266
after smallpox . . . . . XIX, 164
of special muscles, see *Muscle*.
syphilitic . . . . . VI, 15; XV, 203
see also of *Cranial nerves*.
of tongue, palate, and vocal cord . . . XIX, 317
universal rapid . . . . VII, 75; XIII, 180

PARAPLEGIA,
with angular curvature of spine . . XIII, 157; XXV, 80
congenital spastic . . . . . XVIII, 221
due to pressure with sarcoma . . . XXV, 163; XXIX, 210
of sudden onset . . . . . III, 186
of syphilitic origin . . . . . VII, 75
after typhoid fever . . . . . XXVII, 261

PARESIS
of bladder, with double facial paralysis and paralysis of all limbs . . . . . VII, 75
of limbs from shock of unexpected descent upon soles of feet IX, 145

PAROTID GLAND,
catarrhal swelling of . . . . . XIX, 306
inflammation of, see *Parotitis.*
malignant tumour in region of, cured by caustics . . VI, 85

PAROTITIS,
catarrhal . . . . . XIX, 306
after laparotomy . . . . . XXV, 221
with perforating gastric ulcer . . . . XXVI, 180
recurring, with xerostomia . . . . XXVIII, 282
in typhoid fever . . . . . XXX, 120

PAROXYSMAL HÆMOGLOBINURIA, see *Hæmoglobinuria.*
TACHYCARDIA in a girl aged eleven . . . XXX, 99

PASTEUR'S TREATMENT for rabies . . . XXII, 38

PATELLA
dislocation of, paralytic . . . . XVIII, 25
fracture of, see *Fracture.*
rupture of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . XXX, 209
sarcoma of; removal XX, 254; sequel (recurrence in iliac glands), XXIX, 22
wiring of, see *Wiring.*

PAUL'S TUBES in enterectomy . . . . XXIX, 150

PAVY'S TEST for albumen in urine . . . XIX, 339

PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234

PELVIS,
compound fracture of, causing stricture of urethra . . XII, 9
treated by wiring . . . . . XXVII, 289
enchondroma in . . . . . XXVII, 194
hydatid of . . . XXIII, 224; bibliography, XXIII, 225
of kidney, see *Kidney* and *Pyelitis.*

PEMPHIGUS,
acute . . . . . VIII, 179; XXVII, 239
arsenical pigmentation of scars . . . XXI, 1
of conjunctiva (so-called) . . . . XXIII, 274
CONTAGIOSUS TROPICUS, its relation to impetigo contagiosa gyrata . . . . . XXIX, 17
with purpura hæmorrhagica . . . . XXVII, 239
simulated by iodide rash . . . . XI, 40
in syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 210
treated with sodium sulphocarbolate . . . XXVII, 239

PENIS,
dislocation of . . . . . XXVI, 92
double . . . . . XXIX, 216
gout of . . . . . VI, xl; XXV, 97
peculiar fungating growth of . . . . XXVII, 107
undeveloped, with defect of tonsils . . . XX, 9
See also *Priapism.*

PERFORATING ULCER, see *Ulcer.*

PERFORATION
of colon (ulcerative colitis) . . . . XIV, 86
of duodenum (ulcer) . . . . XIX, 113; XXIX, 155
of intestine in typhoid fever; laparotomy . . XXVII, 137
of pylorus (ulcer) . . . . . XVI, 211

PERFORATION (*continued*)—
of stomach (gastric ulcer) XIX, 113; XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 72, 179; XXVIII, 29, 204, 213
(due to hair-ball) . . . . . IV, 181
of vermiform appendix XII, 58; XVIII, 16; XXIV, 112, 124; XXV, 135
PERICARDIAL ADHESIONS complicating paracentesis . VIII, 169
PERICARDITIS
following angina pectoris . . . . XVII, 82
with cerebral rheumatism . . XIII, 28; XV, 266; XXI, 182
effect of ice-pack on . . . . . XXI, 184
with gangrene of feet . . . . V, 181
hæmorrhagic, with effusion into pleura; repeated paracentesis XXV, 37
with hydatid (suppurating) of lung . . . XXV, 127
with myocarditis . . . . . XXVII, 182
partial and transient . . . . . V, 8
purulent,
without fever . . . . . XX, 173
with suppurating hydatid of lung . . . XXV, 127
successfully treated by aspiration and drainage . XXII, 48; XXX, 48
table of cases treated by incision and drainage . . XXX, 52
treated by
incision . . . . . XXII, 60
incision and drainage through left pleura . . XXX, 48
with acute rheumatism . . . . XXX, 48
in renal disease . . . . . I, 172
rheumatic . . VI, 131; XXIII, 186; XXVII, 182; XXX, 48
frequency of . . . . . II, 195
temperature in . . . . . VI, 135
with scleroderma . . . . . XII, 69
treatment of,
by aspiration . . . . . XXII, 48
by incision . . . . . XXII, 60
See also *Paracentesis pericardii*.
PERICARDIUM,
hæmo-; removal of six pints of fluid . . . XXX, 217
milk-spots on . . . . . V, 8
paracentesis of, see *Paracentesis*.
penetrated by fish-bone . . . . XIII, 174
wound of; also of right ventricle of heart . . XXX, 4
See also *Pericarditis*.
PERICHONDRITIS,
with laryngeal cancer . . . . XXII, 107
primary, of larynx . . . XV, 195; sequel, XVII, 151
PERICRANIUM to be brought over the gap in the bone after brain operations . . . . . XXX, 87
PERIHEPATITIS, with analysis of forty cases . . XXI, 219
PERINÆAL INCISION, see *Cystotomy*.
PERINEPHRITIC ABSCESS, see *Abscess*.
PERIOSTEAL NODES, syphilitic, with perichondritis of larynx . XVII, 151
PERIOSTEUM, acute swellings of, in several infants of a family . XXI, 209
PERIOSTITIS
acute, in infants . . . . . XXI, 209
of humerus; relieved by incision . . . VIII, 75
rheumatic . . . . . XXIII, 39
PERIPHERAL, see *Hyperostosis, Neuritis*, &c.

PERISPLENITIS, with hereditary enlargement of spleen . XXVI, 166
PERITONEAL CAVITY,
gas in . . . . . X, 115; XII, 235
largely occupied by hydatid cyst . . . XXX, 16
rupture of thoracic aneurysm into . . . XIX, 266
of hydatid into . . . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
washing of, in tubercular peritonitis . . . XXI, 43
PERITONEUM,
abscess in, in children . . . . XVII, 1
with perforation of vermiform appendix . . XVIII, 16
nævus of; partial removal . . . . XXVI, 5
PERITONITIS
with appendicitis XVIII, 16; XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 124; XXV, 135; XXVII, 104
chronic (simple) . . . . . I, 105
with gangrene of intestine . . . . XXVI, 2
with gastric ulcer . . . . . XX, 91
after gastrostomy . . . . . V, 239
from hæmorrhage . . . . . XXV, 172
after inguinal colotomy . . . . XXX, 162
after laparotomy for obstruction by gall-stone . . XII, 106
after perforation of
colon . . . . . XIV, 84
gastric ulcer . XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 76; XXVIII, 204
pyloric ulcer . . . . . XVI, 211
purulent,
acute traumatic (?) . . . . XXI, 31
diffuse . . . . . XIX, 43; XXIII, 180
idiopathic . . . . . XIX, 36
without fever . . . . . XX, 173
treated by laparotomy and drainage, without irrigation . XXIII, 180
with renal disease . . . . . VII, 12
from rupture of intestine . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
of ovarian cyst . . . . . XV, 1
tubercular
as a cause of ascites . . . I, 110; II, 30
causing intestinal obstruction . . X, 1; XXVII, 205
conditions seen at an operation for ventral hernia five and a half years after laparotomy for . . . XXVI, 18
cured by washing out the abdominal cavity with a 10 per cent. solution of carbolic acid . . . XXI, 43
laparotomy for . . . XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18
with double pleurisy . . . . XXIV, 19
with inverted temperature curve . . . XXII, 152
after wound of mesentery and subsequent gangrene of intestine . . . . . XXX, 180

PERTUSSIS, see *Whooping-cough*.

PHARYNGITIS,
membranous, from scald . . . . VIII, 144
phlegmonous . . . . . XVIII, 164

PHARYNX,
carcinoma of, including tonsil; gastrostomy . . XVIII, 327
stenosis of, extreme, operation for . . . XXVIII, 305
syphilitic disease of . . . . VI, 143; XXVIII, 305
tubercular ulceration of . . . XIX, 197; XX, 264
See also *Pharyngitis*.

PHLEBITIS,
obliterative, of large veins . . . . . XXVI, 20
of portal vein . . . . XXVIII, 222; XXIX, 160
recurrent . . . . . XXVII, 50
with constitutional syphilis . . . . VI, 143

PHLEBO-SCLEROSIS, see *Phlebitis, obliterative.*

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS . . . . XXIII, 104

PHOSPHORUS,
compared with arsenic and antimony . . . IV, 127
necrosis of jaw from medicinal use of . . . XIX, 194
in treatment of
Hodgkin's disease . . . . X, 61
leucocythæmia . . . . IX, 83; X, 35
psoriasis . . . . IV, 133; XI, 92
skin disease . . . . IV, 126

PHTHISIS PULMONALIS,
acute, after corrosive poisoning . . . XXVII, 69
communicability of, from husband to wife . VII, 144
contraction of cavities in . . . V, 27; X, 27, 113
deposition of laminated clot in a cavity . . XVIII, 283
after empyema . . . . III, 73
FIBROID . . . . I, 174; II, 181; X, 30
cardio-pulmonary bruit in . . . XIII, 365
cavities in . . . . X, 27
contraction of lung with . . . II, 181
morbid anatomy of . . . I, 179
physical signs of . . . I, 176
relation of, to tubercle . . . I, 186
fatal hæmoptysis with . . . VII, 89
old foci, with tubercular meningitis . . XXIV, 29
with necrosis of hyoid bone, &c. . . . XXI, 242
with patent ductus arteriosus . . . IX, 152
pneumothorax associated with . . . XV, 161; XIX, 227
with tubercular ulceration of palate, &c. . . XIX, 203
treatment of, by carbolic respirator . . XXVII, 280
by high altitudes . . . . XVI, 1
pyrexia in, by cool baths . . . VI, 54
by quinine . . . III, 203, 218
by superheated air . . . XXIII, 236

PHYMOSIS with lymphatic œdema . . . II, 106

PHYSOSTIGMA in treatment of tetanus . . II, 96, 100; V, 71

PHYSOSTIGMINE, treatment of tonic spasms by . . XXV, 267

PIA MATER, endothelioma of; removal . . . XXX, 154
See also *Meninges.*

PICRIC ACID TEST for albumen in urine . . XIX, 339

PIGMENTATION
in Addison's disease . . . . . XXIX, 70
arsenical, in pemphigus . . . . XXI, 1
bronzing of skin without constitutional symptoms . . XIV, 152, 157
of skin, with disseminated myositis, neuritis, and terminal gangrene . . . . . XXIII, 242
of tongue . . . . . XVIII, 323

PIN,
removal of, from larynx . . . . XVI, 138
in vermiform appendix . . . . XII, 58

PINEAL GLAND, apparent origin of glioma in . . IX, 183

PINNA, see *Ear.*

PIROGOFF'S AMPUTATION, see *Amputation* and *Foot.*

PITYRIASIS
CIRCINÉ . . . . . XVIII, 244
RUBRA, following psoriasis . . . . XX, 190

PLANTAR ARCH, wound of . . . . XVII, 35

PLASTIC OPERATION
for extroversion of bladder . . . XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
on feet . . . . . XX, 181
rhinoplasty, taliacotian . . . . X, 181
for spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 210

PLEURA,
air in, see *Pneumothorax* and *Pyopneumothorax.*
communication of subdiaphragmatic abscess with . . XXVIII, 29
effusion into,
hæmorrhagic . . . . XI, 136; XV, 19
serous,
diminishing, subacute œdema of lung above . . XXVI, 43
with hæmorrhagic pericarditis . . . XXV, 37
with purulent pericarditis . . . XXII, 48
sudden death with . . . . XI, 140
treatment of,
by early incision . . . . XXIX, 25
by paracentesis . . III, 74; V, 39; X, 24; XXV, 37
serous expectoration following . . . XXIX, 169
fatal syncope following . . . . X, 24
by Southey's tubes . . . . XII, 81
use of pressure-gauge in . . . III, 240
empyema of, see *Empyema.*
hæmothorax . . . . . XXVIII, 223
from rupture of dissecting aneurysm . . . XXX, 200
hydatid cyst of liver implicating . . . XXX, 16
of, simulating empyema; removal . . . XXX, 171
incision of hydatid of liver through . . . XXI, 78
pericardium through left . . . . XXX, 48
rupture of dissecting aneurysm into both pleuræ in succession XXX, 200
washing out of, followed by convulsions and death . . X, 16
See also *Pleurisy.*

PLEURISY,
acute, with effusion, treated by early incision . . XXIX, 25
double, with tubercular peritonitis . . . XXIV, 19
in acute rheumatism . . . . XXX, 48
hæmorrhagic . . . . XI, 136; XV, 19
with laryngeal carcinoma . . . . XXII, 107
in acute rheumatism . . . . VI, 131; XXX, 48
See also *Pleura.*

PLEXUS, BRACHIAL,
pressure upon, with ununited fracture of clavicle . . XIX, 104
rupture of, and of subclavian artery . . . XVII, 239

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE, see *Nerve.*

PNEUMONIA,
albumosuria in . . . . . XXV, 64
caseous, with peritoneal abscesses . . . XVII, 4
See also *Phthisis.*
catarrhal, in case of leprosy . . . . XIII, 8
chronic . . . . . XIII, 365
croupous, effect of quinine in . . . . III, 208
physical signs of . . . . . XIV, 97
double, hyperpyrexia with . . . . XXX, 11
embolic . . . . . XXI, 107; XXIV, 222
fatal, with abuse of morphia, alcohol, &c. . . VIII, 108
jaundice in . . . . . XXX, 11
with necrosis of hyoid bone and pharyngeal fistula . . XXI, 242
with Raynaud's disease . . . . XXII, 146
in rheumatic fever . . . XIII, 261, 345; XV, 246
septic, after osteotomy . . . . XII, 27

PNEUMOTHORAX, cases of . . . . XIX, 227
from bullet wound . . . . . XXI, 12
induction of, in treatment of hæmoptysis . . XVIII, 278
perforative, sudden . . . . XV, 159
in persons apparently healthy . . . XX, 153; XXIX, 109
tables of cases of . . . . XX, 161
on the right and left sides successively . . XXIX, 109
simulated by subdiaphragmatic abscess . . XXVI, 72
in typhoid fever . . . . XVII, 52; XXIX, 105
without effusion . . . . XVII, 56
table of cases . . . . XVII, 58; XX, 161
See also *Pyopneumothorax.*

POISONING by
camphor, homœopathic preparation of . . . VII, 28
carbolic acid . . . . XIV, 201; XV, 138
chloral hydrate . . . . VIII, 42; XXVIII, 36
bibliography . . . . XXVIII, 42
pyrexia in . . . . XXVIII, 42
copper . . . . III, 7
hydrochloric acid . . . . XXIV, 108
lead III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32
mercury . . . . XXII, 312
nitric acid . . . . XIX, 53
oxalic acid . . . . XXVII, 69
ptomaines? . . . . XXIII, 47

POLIOMYELITIS, anterior, see *Infantile paralysis.*

POLYDIPSIA after head injuries . . . XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

POLYPUS
of antrum of Highmore . . . . XII, 43
of colon causing intussusception . . . XX, 199
intra-cardiac, arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice, and simulating mitral stenosis . XXX, 190
of middle ear . . . . XXIII, 209
nasal, incomplete exophthalmic goitre associated with . XXVIII, 265
following the removal of . . . . XXII, 233
naso-pharyngeal . IV, 159; VIII, 68 (sequel, XXII, 356); XVII, 235; XXIII, 271
brain mischief following removal of . . . IV, 159
of small intestine, causing intussusception . XII, 216; XIX, 146

PONS VAROLII,
hæmorrhage into . . . . XI, 20; XXIX, 132
lesion of, probably thrombosis . . . . XXVII, 262
tumour of . . . . . V, 173

POPLITEAL ARTERY, see *Artery.*

PORENCEPHALUS in a case of aphasia . . . VI, 99

PORTAL VEIN, see *Vein.*

PORTIO DURA, see *Nerve.*

PORT-WINE MARK on thigh . . . . XVII, 236

POTT'S DISEASE, see *Spine, angular curvature of.*

PREGNANCY
complicated by chorea . . . . II, 73
hemiplegia in . . . . VI, 195
and myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 25

PREPUCE, calculi under the . . . . XVIII, 8

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, see *Address.*

PRESSURE,
effects of, when applied to abdomen after rupture of hydatid of liver . . . . . XXI, 84
treatment of aneurysm,
digital . . . . V, 107; XII, 55; XVI, 14
by Esmarch's bandage . XI, 49; XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205
by Reid's compressor . . . . V, 105
by tourniquet . . V, 105, 110; VII, 56; XI, 49; XIX, 205

PRIAPISM,
with aneurysm of basilar artery . . . XXVIII, 3
with gout of penis . . . . XXV, 97
with spinal injury . . . . VI, 76

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY . . . V, 210
with Argyll Robertson pupils . . . XXVIII, 245
early form of Duchenne . . . XXX, 240
possible microbic origin of . . . XXIX, lvii

PROPTOSIS, see *Exophthalmos.*

PROSTATE GLAND,
carcinoma of, removed by supra-pubic cystotomy . XXII, 278
enlargement of, orchotomy for . . . XXVIII, 193
supra-pubic prostatectomy for . XXI, 52; XXII, 274; XXIX, 29
with urethral stricture and vesical calculi; supra-pubic operation . . . . XXI, 46
inflammation of (prostatitis), chronic gonorrhœal . XXX, 4
with hyaline casts in urine . . . XIX, 95
sarcoma of, causing intestinal obstruction; colotomy . XXX, 162
tubercular disease of, with fistulæ, treated by sulphur . XXVIII, 288

PROSTATECTOMY, see *Prostate, enlargement of.*

PROSTATITIS, see *Prostate, inflammation of.*

PRURIGO
FEBOX, of Hebra . . . . XV, 248
summer . . . . XXII, 81

PSEUDO-BULBAR paralysis, see *Paralysis.*

PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC PARALYSIS XVI, 112; XXVII, 267; XXIX, 238
in adults . . . . XVI, 247; XXVII, 266

PSOAS ABSCESS . . . . . XI, 80
cured by a single washing out and scraping . . XXVIII, 301
fatal through renal complications . . . XXVI, 172
PSORIASIS,
aberrant . . . . . XVIII, 324
with diabetes mellitus . . . . XXVIII, 156
epithelioma following . . . . XXVII, 102
with gout . . . . . XXII, 306
of nails (?) . . . . . XXX, 205
followed by pityriasis rubra . . . . XX, 190
treated by chrysophanic acid . . . . XI, 92
india-rubber underclothing . . . . IX, 170
phosphorus . . . . . IV, 133
prolonged daily immersions . . . . XI, 90
thyroid extract . . . . . XXVIII, 276
PTOMAINES,
in living hydatid cysts . . . . XXV, 133
poisoning by (possible) . . . . XXIII, 47
PTOSIS,
congenital, with congenital heart disease . . . XXVIII, 138
with disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . XXVII, 18
with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . VIII, 127
with ophthalmoplegia . . . . XXX, 219
in syphilitic paralysis . . . . VI, 15
with syphilitic disease of base of skull . . . IV, 102
PTYALISM
after gunshot wound of jaw . . . . XVI, 18
with subglossitis . . . . . II, 140
PUBERTY, precocious,
in a boy . . . . . XXIX, 214
with ovarian tumour . . . . . XXI, 224
PUERPERAL FEVER followed by poisoned wound and gangrene of arm in the nurse . . . . . XIV, 114
PUERPERAL STATE, scarlet fever in . . XXV, *sup.*, 142
PULMONARY HYPERTROPHIC OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY . XXX, 133
PULSATING TUMOUR of head with Raynaud's disease . XX, 12
PULSATION communicated to cervical cyst . . . XXVIII, 44
PULSE,
absence of, in full radial arteries . . . VIII, 165
characters of, in aortic stenosis . . . I, 122; XXX, 224
effect of brandy upon, in typhoid fever . . XV, 61
of high tension as a cause of hæmoptysis . . XXV, 237
in renal disease . . . . . I, 170
rapid . . . . . XXV, 92; XXX, 99
slow, with aortic stenosis . . . . XXX, 224
with epileptiform attacks in a syphilitic subject . VIII, 95
after spinal injury . . . . VI, 75
unstable, after influenza . . . . XXV, 185
PUNCTURE
of abdominal wall for gas in the peritoneal cavity . . XII, 235
of distended colon . . . . . XXI, 104
of intestine to relieve distension after rupture . . II, 64
of spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 377
in tubercular peritonitis . . . . X, 3

PUPIL, dilatation of, from injury to ciliary nerves . . IV, 59
PURGATIVES,
dangers of, in enteritis . . . . V, 223
use of, in tetanus . . . . . IX, 8
PURPURA
HÆMORRHAGICA, with acute pemphigus, after influenza . XXVII, 239
RHEUMATICA . . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234
treated with sodium sulphocarbolate . . . XXVII, 239
in typhoid fever . . . . . XXVI, 50
PUSTULE, malignant, diagnosis of, from carbuncle . . III, 69
PYÆMIA,
discussion on . . . . . VII, li
due to middle ear disease . . VIII, 131; XVI, 193; XXII, 255
due to perforation of vermiform appendix . XII, 58; XVIII, 16
portal, see *Pylephlebitis*.
in private practice . . . . . VII, xli
simulating rheumatism . . . . XIII, 127
of uncertain origin, terminating by thrombosis of the veins of one leg . . . . . VII, 139
PYELITIS,
calculous . . XV, 125, 134; XX, 124; XXIV, 158; XXVI, 174
after gonorrhœa . . . . . IX, 25
probably tubercular . . . . XIII, 138; XV, 140
PYLEPHLEBITIS
with abscess of liver . . . . . XXIX, 160
of spleen; foreign body in mesenteric vein . . XXVIII, 222
PYLORUS
abscess between, and liver . . . . XIII, 369
adhesions around, causing severe pain and dilatation of stomach . . . . . XXVII, 1
carcinoma of,
causing abscess under liver . . . . XIII, 369
gastro-enterostomy for . XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106
jejunostomy for . . . XIX, 70; XXIV, 178; XXV, 105
quiescent, after gastro-enterostomy . . XXX, 109
with secondary growths in lungs and supra-renals . VIII, 15
obstruction of, by tumour of uncertain nature . . XXIV, 247
stricture of, due to hydrochloric acid poisoning; operation . XXIV, 108
ulcer of (round), with epigastric systolic thrill . . XXIII, 35
perforation . . . . . XVI, 211
PYONEPHROSIS, double, with calculus; suppression of urine; double nephrolithotomy at one sitting . . . XXIV, 151
PYOPERICARDIUM, see *Pericarditis, purulent*.
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
complicating typhoid fever . . . . XXIX, 105
fœtid, treated by tapping . . . . XII, 122
PYREXIA,
absence of, in cases of internal suppuration . . XX, 172
in chloral poisoning . . . . . XXVIII, 42
continued, with affection of spleen . . . XV, 70
hysterical . . . . XIX, 124; literature, XIX, 127
paroxysmal, after typhoid fever . . . XXIV, 198
in syphilis . . . . . VII, 108; XIX, 249
value of quinine in . . . . . III, 201
See also *Temperature*.

PYURIA,
with abscess in or about kidney . . . I, 59
after nephrolithotomy . . . . XV, 116
with pyelitis . . . . . XIII, 139

QUADRICEPS EXTENSOR CRURIS, laceration of . . XII, 1
QUININE
in treatment of
ascites . . . . II, 12; III, 26
carbuncle . . . . III, 72
leprosy . . . . V, 194, 200
paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria . . IV, 76
pemphigus . . . . XXI, 5
pneumonia with hyperpyrexia . . XXX, 13
pyæmia . . . . VIII, 25, 134
pyrexia in various fevers . . . III, 201
rheumatism . . III, 203, 235; VI, 3; XV, 211, 244
rash due to . . . XII, 25; XXII, 193; literature, XXII, 195

RABIES,
paralytic, in man . . . . XXII, 38
supposed, recovery from . . . . XVI, 100
RADIAL ARTERY, see *Artery*.
RADICAL CURE of hernia, see *Hernia*.
RADIUS,
dislocation of,
old, of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . XXIV, 227
unreduced . . . . XXII, 1
excision of, partial . . X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
myeloid sarcoma of . . X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
RAILWAY CASE . . . . IX, 145
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE . . . XVIII, 300; XX, 259
with diabetes . . . . XVIII, 303
doubtful case . . . . XIII, 196
of ears . . . . IV, 77; XIX, 331
or erythema gangrenosum? . . . XXI, 279
with hæmoglobinuria (paroxysmal) . I, 45; IV, 77; XVI, 171, 179; XVIII, 307, 336; XXV, 287
with local changes in the blood . . XXIII, 195
with myositis and neuritis . . . XXIII, 242
with osteo-arthritis . . . XVI, 48; XXVII, 54
with pulsating tumour of head . . XX, 13
renal affection presenting resemblances to . XXV, 195
with sclerodermatous condition of skin of face . XXX, 231
with skin eruptions . . . XVI, 48; XXII, 146
with symmetrical gangrene . . XVI, 167
unilateral . . . . XXVIII, 261
RECTO-VESICAL FISTULA, see *Fistula*.
RECTUM,
carcinoma of,
treated by colotomy . . III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205
by excision . . XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222

RECTUM (*continued*)—
compression of, by sarcoma of prostate; colotomy . . XXX, 162
excision of, for carcinoma . . XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
partial, for innocent tumours . . . XI, 113
fistulæ into, with tubercular disease of prostate . . XXVIII, 288
imperforate, operations for . . III, 113; XII, 240; XX, 103
invagination of portion of ileum in walls of . . XII, 115
papilloma or adenoma of . . . XI, 115
ulceration of, in a case of nephrolithotomy . . XVI, 98

REFLEX
irritation, examples of . . . . VIII, 27
phenomena, unusual, in infantile hemiplegia . . XVI, 243
spasm in locomotor ataxy . . . . I, 102
(tendon), see *Knee-jerk*.

RELAPSING FEVER,
effect of quinine in . . . . . III, 237
incubation period of . . . . . XI, 247

RENAL PAIN, see *Nephralgia*.

RENAL VESSELS, torsion of, as cause of albuminuria, with moveable kidney . . . . XXIX, 55; XXX, 65

RESECTION, see *Excision*.

RESPIRATION,
artificial, see *Artificial respiration*.
difficulties of restoring natural, after tracheotomy . . XX, 201
paralysis of . . . . VII, 75; XIII, 180
See also *Breathing* and *Cheyne-Stokes breathing*.

RESPIRATOR, carbolic, in treatment of phthisis with large apical cavity . . . . . XXVII, 280

REST, value of, in cardiac asthenia . . . XXV, 192

RETENTION OF URINE,
with aneurysm of the basilar artery . . . XXVIII, 2
due to hydatids in pelvis . . . . XXIII, 234
with sarcoma of prostate . . . . XXX, 164
due to stricture of urethra . . . IV, 124; XII, 178
after typhoid fever . . . . . XXIV, 201
during typhoid fever . . . . . XXIX, 197

RETINA,
changes in, in lead palsy . . . . XXVI, 148
detachment of, with granular kidney . . . XXVIII, 100
injured by pellets of shot . . . . XXX, 97

RETINITIS, hæmorrhagic . . . . XI, 132

RETRO-PHARYNGEAL ABSCESS, see *Abscess*.

RHACIOTOMY, see *Laminectomy*.

RHEUMATISM,
ACUTE,
cardiac affections in,
endocarditis, ulcerative . . . . XIII, 227
frequency of . . . . II, 195
myocarditis . . . II, 59; XXVII, 182
pericarditis . VI, 131; XXIII, 186; XXVII, 182; XXX, 48
cerebral, without hyperpyrexia . . VII, 172; XIII, 25
chorea with . . . . II, 69
death, in case characterised by symptoms of . . XIII, 127
in case treated by salicylic acid . . . XIII, 123
sudden, in . . . . . XIII, 31

RHEUMATISM (*continued*)—
ACUTE,
delirium in . . . XIII, 27; XV, 294; XXIII, 186
See also *Hyperpyrexia in.*
in an epileptic . . . . . II, 77
hyperpyrexia in I, 21, 32, 34; V, 136; VI, 1, 7; XIII, 345; XX, 137; XXI, 182, 187
bibliography of . . . . . I, 21
report of Committee on (including mortality, post-mortem appearances, treatment, types of, and table of cases) . . . . . XV, 261
treatment of, by antipyrin . . . . XX, 141
baths, cold . V, 136; VI, 7; XV, 282; XX, 137; XXI, 188
ice pack . . . XV, 282; XXI, 182, 190
keratitis (parenchymatous) in . . . . IV, 1
local paralysis following . . . . III, 149
nerve symptoms with rheumatic affections . . XVIII, 1
nodules, subcutaneous, with . XVI, 52, 188, 190; XXVI, 241; XXVII, 64, 274
apart from other manifestations . . . XXIII, 277
peliosis, see *Skin affections in.*
periosteal nodes with . . . XVI, 190; XXIII, 39
pleurisy in . . . . . XXX, 48
pneumonia in . . . . XIII, 261, 345; XV, 246
post-mortem appearances . . . XIII, 31, 124
progressive partial fixation of joints, possibly of a rheumatic nature . . . . . XXII, 296
scarlatina intercurrent in . . . . X, 88
skin affections in or following
cutaneous nodules . . . . XXVII, 272
erythema multiforme . . . . XI, 89
nodosum . . . . XIX, 215
peliosis rheumatica . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234
psoriasis and pityriasis rubra . . . XX, 190
scleroderma . . . . XII, 70; XXII, 86
urticaria . . . . . X, 88
temperature, wide daily range in . . . V, 229
See also *Hyperpyrexia.*
teno-synovitis in . . . . . XXVI, 241
treatment of, by
potassium iodide and quinine . . . XV, 211
quinine . . . III, 203, 235; VI, 3; XV, 244
salicine . . . X, 68, 85; XIII, 244
salicylate of sodium . . . X, 74, 88; XIII, 262
salicylic acid . . . . X, 71; XIII, 123
veratrum viride . . . . IV, 77
typhoid fever associated with . . . XVII, 135
ulcerative endocarditis with . . . . XIII, 227
GONORRHŒAL, extensive ankylosis after . . . XXII, 10
SCARLATINAL, treated by salicine . . . X, 85
SYPHILITIC . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296
RHINOLITH . . . XXVI, 60; bibliography of, XXVI, 64
RHINOPHYMA, operation for . . . . XXIV, 238
RHINOPLASTY, taliacotian . . . . X, 181
RIB,
cervical . . . . . XVIII, 334
deficiency of ribs (congenital) . . . . XXIX, 252

[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XIII, 19
[illegible] . . . XXVIII, 29
[illegible] . . . XXX, 48
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XVIII, 177
[illegible] . . . XXI, 290
[illegible] . . . XXI, 209
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XXVII, 177
[illegible] . . . XVII, 60
[illegible] . . . III, 170
[illegible] . . . VIII, 21
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . V, 22, 26
[illegible] . . . XXIV, 295
[illegible] . . . XIX, 281
[illegible] . . . XII, 196
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XII, 196
[illegible] . . . V, 22, 26
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XXX, 107
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XXX, 281
[illegible] . . . XXX, 188
[illegible] . . . XXX, 212
[illegible] . . . XXX, 247
[illegible] . . . IV, 117
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XXX, 167
[illegible] . . . XXVI, 46
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . XXVII, 297
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . [illegible], 125
[illegible] . . . [illegible], 123
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . IV, 13 · XXIII, 191
[illegible] . . . XXIII, 154
[illegible] . . . IV, 13
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . [illegible]
[illegible] . . . [illegible]
[illegible] . . . XV, 186
[illegible] . . . XIX, 137
[illegible] . . . XIX, 286
[illegible] . . . XIX, 261
[illegible] . . . [illegible], 89

RUPTURE (*continued*)—
of artery,
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries . XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint . XXII, 130
of bladder
due to a fall; laparotomy . . . . XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery . . XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic . XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining . . XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst
of liver into peritoneal cavity . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 78; XXV, 215
of intestine
without external wound . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
tables of cases of . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of kidney,
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy . . . XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man . . XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . XXX, 209
of liver,
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 175
from violent straining . . . . XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic . . XV, 1; literature, XV, 5
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of spleen,
traumatic . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for . . . . XXIX, 77
of urethra,
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder . . . . . XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus . . . . XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,
disease of
diagnosis . . . . . XXVIII, 186
prognosis . . XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining . . . . XXVIII, 187

SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN, removal of splinter of bone from edge of, in traumatic sciatica . . . . XXIV, 15

SALICINE in treatment of acute rheumatism . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,
albuminuria due to . . . . . X, 191
cardiac depression due to . . . . XIII, 343
deafness due to . . . . . XIII, 342

RIB (*continued*)—
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
resection of, in empyema . . . . . XIII, 19
in case of subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura . . . . . XXVIII, 29
sixth, for incision and drainage of pericardium through left pleura . . . . . XXX, 48
RICKETS,
arrested . . . . . XVIII, 177
intra-uterine . . . . . XXI, 290
periosteal swellings probably connected with . . XXI, 209
RIGORS
with abscess of spleen . . . . XXVII, 177
associated with herpes labialis . . . . XVII, 60
in secondary syphilis . . . . . III, 170
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . . VIII, 21
RINGWORM, see *Tinea*.
RODENT ULCER
of face . . . . . V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . XXIV, 235
of pinna of ear . . . . . XIX, 331
of scalp . . . . . XII, 196
treatment of
by excision . . . . . XII, 196
by excision and caustics . . . . V, 22, 26
RÖNTGEN RAYS,
attempt to locate a Murphy's button by . . . XXX, 107
photographs by,
in aortic aneurysm . . . . XXX, 231
in peripheral hyperostosis . . . . XXX, 133
of coin in œsophagus . . . . XXX, 212
in myositis ossificans . . . . XXX, 247
ROSEOLA VARIOLOSA . . . . . IV, 117
ROTATION,
axial,
of ovarian cyst in a child . . . . XXX, 167
of wandering spleen . . . . XXVI, 46
of vertebræ, see *Spine*.
external, of legs . . . . . XXVII, 297
RÖTHELN, see *Rubeola*.
RUBEOLA (German measles)
incubation period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 120, 125
infectious period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 123
RUPTURE
of abscess
into intestine . . . . IV, 18; XXIII, 191
into lung, after removal of left kidney . . XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . IV, 13
of aneurysm,
dissecting, into both pleuræ . . . . XIX, 309
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . XIX, 275
sac of, axillary, after ligature . . . XV, 168
inguinal, traumatic . . . . XIX, 137
thoracic, into abdominal cavity . . . XIX, 266
into bronchus . . . . . XIX, 261
into superior vena cava . . . . XXII, 69

RUPTURE (*continued*)—
of artery,
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries . XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint . XXII, 130
of bladder
due to a fall; laparotomy . . . . XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery . . XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic . XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining . . XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst
of liver into peritoneal cavity . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
of intestine
without external wound . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
tables of cases of . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of kidney,
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy . . . XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man . . XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . XXX, 209
of liver,
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 175
from violent straining . . . . XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic . . XV, 1; literature, XV, 5
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of spleen,
traumatic . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for . . . . XXIX, 77
of urethra,
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder . . . . XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus . . . . XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,
disease of
diagnosis . . . . . XXVIII, 186
prognosis . . XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining . . . . XXVIII, 187

SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN, removal of splinter of bone from edge of, in traumatic sciatica . . . . XXIV, 15

SALICINE in treatment of acute rheumatism . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,
albuminuria due to . . . . . X, 191
cardiac depression due to . . . . XIII, 343
deafness due to . . . . . XIII, 342

RIB (*continued*)—
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
resection of, in empyema . . . . . XIII, 19
in case of subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura . . . . . XXVIII, 29
sixth, for incision and drainage of pericardium through left pleura . . . . . XXX, 48
RICKETS,
arrested . . . . . XVIII, 177
intra-uterine . . . . . XXI, 290
periosteal swellings probably connected with . . XXI, 209
RIGORS
with abscess of spleen . . . . XXVII, 177
associated with herpes labialis . . . . XVII, 60
in secondary syphilis . . . . . III, 170
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . . VIII, 21
RINGWORM, see *Tinea*.
RODENT ULCER
of face . . . . . V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . XXIV, 235
of pinna of ear . . . . . XIX, 331
of scalp . . . . . XII, 196
treatment of
by excision . . . . . XII, 196
by excision and caustics . . . . V, 22, 26
RÖNTGEN RAYS,
attempt to locate a Murphy's button by . . . XXX, 107
photographs by,
in aortic aneurysm . . . . XXX, 231
in peripheral hyperostosis . . . XXX, 133
of coin in œsophagus . . . . XXX, 212
in myositis ossificans . . . . XXX, 247
ROSEOLA VARIOLOSA . . . . . IV, 117
ROTATION,
axial,
of ovarian cyst in a child . . . . XXX, 167
of wandering spleen . . . . XXVI, 46
of vertebræ, see *Spine*.
external, of legs . . . . . XXVII, 297
RÖTHELN, see *Rubeola*.
RUBEOLA (German measles)
incubation period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 120, 125
infectious period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 123
RUPTURE
of abscess
into intestine . . . . IV, 13; XXIII, 191
into lung, after removal of left kidney . . XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . IV, 13
of aneurysm,
dissecting, into both pleuræ . . . . XIX, 200
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . XIX, 275
sac of, axillary, after ligature . . . XV, 168
inguinal, traumatic . . . . XIX, 137
thoracic, into abdominal cavity . . . XIX, 266
into bronchus . . . . . XIX, 261
into superior vena cava . . . . XXII, 69

RUPTURE (*continued*)—
of artery,
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries . XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint . XXII, 130
of bladder
due to a fall; laparotomy . . . . XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery . . XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic . XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining . . XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst
of liver into peritoneal cavity . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
of intestine
without external wound . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
tables of cases of . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of kidney,
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy . . . XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man . . XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . XXX, 209
of liver,
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 175
from violent straining . . . . XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic . . XV, 1; literature, XV, 5
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of spleen,
traumatic . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for . . . . XXIX, 77
of urethra,
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder . . . . XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus . . . . XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,
disease of
diagnosis . . . . . XXVIII, 186
prognosis . . XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining . . . . XXVIII, 187

SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN, removal of splinter of bone from edge of, in traumatic sciatica . . . . XXIV, 15

SALICINE in treatment of acute rheumatism . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,
albuminuria due to . . . . . X, 191
cardiac depression due to . . . . XIII, 343
deafness due to . . . . . XIII, 342

RIB (*continued*)—
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
resection of, in empyema . . . . . XIII, 19
in case of subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura . . . . . XXVIII, 29
sixth, for incision and drainage of pericardium through left pleura . . . . . XXX, 48
RICKETS,
arrested . . . . . XVIII, 177
intra-uterine . . . . . XXI, 290
periosteal swellings probably connected with . . XXI, 209
RIGORS
with abscess of spleen . . . . XXVII, 177
associated with herpes labialis . . . . XVII, 60
in secondary syphilis . . . . . III, 170
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . . VIII, 21
RINGWORM, see *Tinea*.
RODENT ULCER
of face . . . . . V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . XXIV, 235
of pinna of ear . . . . . XIX, 331
of scalp . . . . . XII, 196
treatment of
by excision . . . . . XII, 196
by excision and caustics . . . . V, 22, 26
RÖNTGEN RAYS,
attempt to locate a Murphy's button by . . . XXX, 107
photographs by,
in aortic aneurysm . . . . XXX, 231
in peripheral hyperostosis . . . XXX, 133
of coin in œsophagus . . . . XXX, 212
in myositis ossificans . . . . XXX, 247
ROSEOLA VARIOLOSA . . . . . IV, 117
ROTATION,
axial,
of ovarian cyst in a child . . . . XXX, 167
of wandering spleen . . . . XXVI, 46
of vertebræ, see *Spine*.
external, of legs . . . . . XXVII, 297
RÖTHELN, see *Rubeola*.
RUBEOLA (German measles)
incubation period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 120, 125
infectious period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 123
RUPTURE
of abscess
into intestine . . . . IV, 18; XXIII, 191
into lung, after removal of left kidney . . XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . IV, 13
of aneurysm,
dissecting, into both pleuræ . . . . XIX, 200
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . XIX, 275
sac of, axillary, after ligature . . . XV, 168
inguinal, traumatic . . . . XIX, 137
thoracic, into abdominal cavity . . . XIX, 266
into bronchus . . . . . XIX, 261
into superior vena cava . . . . XXII, 69

RUPTURE (*continued*)—
of artery,
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries . XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint . XXII, 130
of bladder
due to a fall; laparotomy . . . . XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery . . XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic . XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining . . XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst
of liver into peritoneal cavity . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 78; XXV, 215
of intestine
without external wound . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
tables of cases of . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of kidney,
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy . . . XXX, 88
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man . . XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . XXX, 209
of liver,
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 175
from violent straining . . . . XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic . . XV, 1; literature, XV, 5
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of spleen,
traumatic . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for . . . . XXIX, 77
of urethra,
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder . . . . XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus . . . . XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 82

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,
disease of
diagnosis . . . . . XXVIII, 186
prognosis . . XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining . . . . XXVIII, 187

SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN, removal of splinter of bone from edge of, in traumatic sciatica . . . . XXIV, 15

SALICINE in treatment of acute rheumatism . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,
albuminuria due to . . . . . X, 191
cardiac depression due to . . . . XIII, 343
deafness due to . . . . . XIII, 342

RIB (*continued*)—
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
resection of, in empyema . . . . . XIII, 19
in case of subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura . . . . . XXVIII, 29
sixth, for incision and drainage of pericardium through left pleura . . . . . XXX, 48
RICKETS,
arrested . . . . . XVIII, 177
intra-uterine . . . . . XXI, 290
periosteal swellings probably connected with . . XXI, 209
RIGORS
with abscess of spleen . . . . XXVII, 177
associated with herpes labialis . . . . XVII, 60
in secondary syphilis . . . . . III, 170
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . . VIII, 21
RINGWORM, see *Tinea*.
RODENT ULCER
of face . . . . . V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . XXIV, 235
of pinna of ear . . . . . XIX, 331
of scalp . . . . . XII, 196
treatment of
by excision . . . . . XII, 196
by excision and caustics . . . . V, 22, 26
RÖNTGEN RAYS,
attempt to locate a Murphy's button by . . . XXX, 107
photographs by,
in aortic aneurysm . . . . XXX, 231
in peripheral hyperostosis . . . XXX, 133
of coin in œsophagus . . . . XXX, 212
in myositis ossificans . . . . XXX, 247
ROSEOLA VARIOLOSA . . . . . IV, 117
ROTATION,
axial,
of ovarian cyst in a child . . . . XXX, 167
of wandering spleen . . . . XXVI, 46
of vertebræ, see *Spine*.
external, of legs . . . . . XXVII, 297
RÖTHELN, see *Rubeola*.
RUBEOLA (German measles)
incubation period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 120, 125
infectious period of . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 123
RUPTURE
of abscess
into intestine . . . . IV, 18; XXIII, 191
into lung, after removal of left kidney . . XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . IV, 18
of aneurysm,
dissecting, into both pleuræ . . . XXX, 209
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . XIX, 275
sac of, axillary, after ligature . . . XV, 168
inguinal, traumatic . . . . XIX, 137
thoracic, into abdominal cavity . . . XIX, 266
into bronchus . . . . . XIX, 261
into superior vena cava . . . . XXII, 69

RUPTURE (*continued*)—
of artery,
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries . XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus . . . XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint . XXII, 130
of bladder
due to a fall; laparotomy . . . . XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries . XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra . XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery . . XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction . XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic . XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus . . . . XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining . . XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst
of liver into peritoneal cavity . . XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus . . X, 103; XXIV, 78; XXV, 215
of intestine
without external wound . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
tables of cases of . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception . . . . XXI, 244
of kidney,
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy . . . XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man . . XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . XXX, 209
of liver,
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 175
from violent straining . . . . XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic . . XV, 1; literature, XV, 5
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint . . . XXVII, 291
of spleen,
traumatic . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for . . . . XXIX, 77
of urethra,
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder . . . . XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus . . . . XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis . . XXX, 32

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,
disease of
diagnosis . . . . . XXVIII, 186
prognosis . . XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining . . . . XXVIII, 187

SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN, removal of splinter of bone from edge of, in traumatic sciatica . . . . XXIV, 15

SALICINE in treatment of acute rheumatism . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,
albuminuria due to . . . . . X, 191
cardiac depression due to . . . . XIII, 343
deafness due to . . . . . XIII, 342

SPINE (*continued*)—
curvature of,
angular,
causing paraplegia . . . XIII, 157; XXV, 30
with psoas abscess and renal complications . XXVI, 172
with pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy . XXX, 133
treated by Sayre's jacket . XI, 80; XIII, 157; XXVI, 175
lateral . . XVI, 144; XVII, 234, 237; XIX, 302; XXIX, 51
with excessive rotation . . . . XXIV, 257
with malformations . . . . XXIX, 218
measurement of . . . . XXII, 314
report of Committee on . . . . XXI, 301
dislocation (of first lumbar vertebra) . . . XVII, 143
fracture-dislocation of, *see Fracture.*
injury to cervical (hemiatrophy of tongue, &c.) . . XXII, 322
laminectomy . . . . . XXV, 30, 163
rotation
(extreme, with skoliosis) . . . . XXIV, 257
(without lateral curvature) . . . . XXVIII, 302
sarcoma of
(secondary to femur) . . . . XXIX, 210
laminæ of . . . . . XXV, 163
spondylitis deformans . . XII, 204; XVI, 232, 235
traumatic aneurysm of . . XXIII, 75; sequel, XXV, 74

SPLEEN,
abscess of . . . XV, 79; XXVII, 176; XXVIII, 222
condition of, in lymphatic leucocythæmia . . X, 38
enlarged,
in leucocythæmia . IX, 83; XV, 172; XXIV, 203; XXV, 258, 301; XXVIII, 48
in splenic anæmia . . . . XXVI. 170; XXX, 209
hereditary enlargement of . . . XXIII, 162; XXVI, 163
infarction of . . . V, 229; VIII, 24; XV, 70
physiology of . . . . . XXIX, 103
removal of, see *Splenectomy.*
rupture of . . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
wandering, axial rotation of . . . . XXVI, 46

SPLENECTOMY
for axial rotation of wandering spleen . . . XXVI, 46
for enlargement . . . . . XV, 172
for rupture . . . . XXIX, 77; literature, XXIX, 99
special symptoms following . . . . XXIX, 101

SPLENIC ANÆMIA . . . . XXVI, 170; XXX, 209

SPLENIC EXTRACT administered after splenectomy . . XXIX, 85

SPLENICULUS, presence of, in a case of splenectomy for rupture XXIX, 77

SPLINT, bracketed, for excision of knee . . . VII, 96

SPONDYLITIS DEFORMANS . . XII, 204; XVI, 232, 235

SQUINT,
paralytic, cured by tenotomy and electricity . . V, 69
temporary, after febrile attack in a child (poliomyelitis) . XXX, 148

STAB in parotid region . . . . XVII, 79

STEEL CHIPS in eye; removal by electro-magnet . . XI, 128

STENOSIS
of larynx,
syphilitic; excision of one vocal cord . . . XXVI, 289
tubercular . . XXII, 178; bibliography, XXII, 182
of pharynx, syphilitic . . . . . XXVIII, 305
pulmonary, mitral, &c., see *Heart*.

STENSON'S DUCT, catheterisation of, for salivary fistula . XIII, 144

STERILITY after lithotomy . . . . VII, 179

STERNO-MASTOID,
congenital tumour or induration of . . . IV, 70
contraction of, with disease of atlas and axis . . VIII, 8

STERNUM, imperfection of, with congenital heart disease . XXVIII, 138

STOMACH,
accumulation of hair and string in . . . IV, 180
acidity of contents of . . . . . XXV, 21
action of corrosive poisons on, followed by acute phthisis . XXVII, 69
carcinoma of . . . . . XXV, 105
See also *Pylorus*.
changes in,
in carbolic acid poisoning (from wound) . . XIV, 204
in nitric acid poisoning . . . . XIX, 54
chronic disease of, use of stomach-pump in . . VI, 41
dilatation of,
association of tetany with . . . . XXVIII, 13
due to pyloric adhesions . . . . XXVII, 1
gunshot wound of . . . . . XVIII, 228
irrigation of dilated . . . . . XXVIII, 21
movements of contents of, experimental investigation in a case of gastrostomy . . . . . XXV, 17
rupture of varicose vein in . . . . XXX, 32
ulcer of, simple, see *Gastric ulcer*.
See also *Pylorus*.

STOMACH-PUMP, use of, in chronic diseases of stomach . VI, 41

STOMATITIS, aphthous . . . . . X, 15

STRABISMUS, see *Squint*.

STRAINING AT STOOL as cause of pneumothorax in the course of typhoid fever . . . . . XXIX, 105

STRETCHING OF NERVES, see *Nerve stretching*.

STRICTURE (for details see the several parts affected)
of bile-duct, without obvious cause . XXI, 26; literature, 27
of intestine,
large, malignant, XII, 102; XIII, 375; XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112
after resection of dilated sigmoid flexure . . XXX, 30
small, malignant . . IX, 102; X, 7; XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142
simple . . . . . XXVII, 196
rectum, malignant, III, 36; XII, 113; XVII, 159; XVIII, 205; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
of œsophagus,
cicatricial . . III, 181; XIX, 66; XXV, 253; XXVI, 11
malignant . I, 70; V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XVIII, 155; XIX, 56, 63; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
spasmodic . . . . . VI, 52
of pharynx, syphilitic . . . . XXVIII, 305

STRICTURE (*continued*)—
of pylorus,
from hydrochloric acid poisoning . . . **XXIV**, 108
malignant **VIII**, 15; **XIII**, 369; **XIX**, 70; **XXIV**, 178; **XXV**, 105; **XXVI**, 158; **XXX**, 106, 109
due to tumour of uncertain nature . . . **XXIV**, 247
of trachea, traumatic . . . . **VII**, 112; **VIII**, 1
of urethra **IV**, 121, 124; **V**, 165; **VI**, 81; **VIII**, 65; **X**, 7; **XII**, 9, 178; **XXI**, 46; **XXIII**, 232

STRING, accumulation of, in human stomach . . **IV**, 180

STRYCHNINE,
hypodermic injection of . . . . **III**, 139, 143
in treatment of
cardiac asthenia . . . . . **XXV**, 193
hypertrophy . . . . . **I**, 148
locomotor ataxy . . . . . **I**, 98
myxœdema . . . . . **XVII**, 51

STUMP, aneurysm in a . . . . . **XIX**, 140

STUPOR, epileptic, fatal case of . . . . **III**, 123

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, see *Artery*.

SUBCLAVIAN BRUIT in a man of twenty-five . . **XXX**, 242

SUBDIAPHRAGMATIC ABSCESS, see *Abscess*.

SUBGLOSSITIS . . . . . **II**, 140

SUBLUXATION OF KNEE-JOINTS in a child . . **XXVII**, 292

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND, mixed enchondroma of . . **XXIV**, 17

SUBMENTAL INCISION for removal of cyst of tongue . **XVI**, 215

SUBPERIOSTEAL AMPUTATION at hip-joint . . **XVI**, 86, 258

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, see *Abscess*.

SUDDEN DEATH
due to cardiac syphiloma . . . . **XXIX**, 7
with cerebral tumours . . . . **V**, 173
after paracentesis of pleura . . . . **X**, 24
in diphtheritic paralysis, unusual mode of . . **XXVII**, 111
with pleuritic effusion . . . . **XI**, 140
from rupture of caseous gland into trachea . . **XXIV**, 6
after tapping hydatid of liver . . . . **XI**, 230

SULPHOCARBOLATE OF SODIUM in treatment of purpura hæmorrhagica . . . . . **XXVII**, 239

SULPHUR in treatment of tubercular disease of prostate . **XXVIII**, 288

SULPHURIC ACID, local application of, in caries of knee-joint . **VI**, 13

SUMBUL in treatment of Ménière's disease . . . **IX**, 97

SUNSTROKE, followed by unilateral xanthopsia . . **XV**, 101
See also *Heatstroke*.

SUPERHEATED AIR, treatment of phthisis by . . **XXIII**, 236

SUPINATOR LONGUS, paralysis of . . . **XX**, 256

SUPPRESSION OF URINE,
OBSTRUCTIVE,
due to calculus **II**, 172; **XIX**, 270; **XXII**, 155; **XXIV**, 151; **XXV**, 56
due to simultaneous blocking of both ureters . **XXII**, 155; **XXIV**, 151
NON-OBSTRUCTIVE,
with affection of kidney presenting resemblances to Raynaud's disease . . . . . **XXV**, 196

SUPPRESSION OF URINE (*continued*)—
NON-OBSTRUCTIVE,
with carbolic acid poisoning . . . XIV, 206
with lead poisoning . . . . VIII, 124
with moveable kidney . . . . XXX, 72
after partial nephrectomy for pyelitis . . XV, 140
reflex, with intestinal obstruction by band . . XXX, 79
with strangulated inguinal hernia . . . XXX, 78
threatened, after ovariotomy . . . XV, 144

SUPPURATION
in an aneurysmal sac . . . . . XVIII, 254
in a Charcot's joint after operation . . . XXIII, 261
of the elbow-joint . . . . . VI, 113
in and around the gall-bladder . . . . XXIII, 2
of a gouty joint . . . . . XX, 232
of hand and forearm (acute) . . . . II, 61
of hydatid of liver . . . . . XXVII, 76
of lung . . . . . XXV, 128
internal, without fever . . . . XX, 172
of knee-joint . . . VII, 47; IX, 158, 175; XI, 54
of nails of uncertain origin . . . . XIII, 149
of pericardium, see *Pericarditis*.
of peritoneum, see *Peritonitis*.
of shoulder-joint . . . I, 5; XXIII, 261; XXIX, 228
subperiosteal, with acute necrosis of ulna . . VIII, 118
tubercular, in orbits, causing symmetrical swellings in orbits and temporal regions . . . . XXX, 240
See also *Abscess* and *Empyema*.

SUPRA-CLAVICULAR FAT CUSHIONS in myxœdema . . XXI, *sup.*, 27

SUPRA-PUBIC cystotomy, lithotomy, tapping of bladder, see those headings.

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE
absence of left, and left kidney . . . XXX, 35
changes in, in Addison's disease . . . XXIX, 78
encephaloid carcinoma of, secondary to cancer of pylorus . VIII, 15
sarcoma of; nephrectomy . . . . XXIII, 150

SUPRA-RENAL EXTRACT, treatment of Addison's disease by . XXIX, 68

SUTURE
of divided ends of bowel with continuous silk suture . XXVI, 200
of median nerve . . . . . XIII, 147
of musculo-spiral nerve . . . . XXV, 290
of perforated duodenal ulcer (recovery) . . . XXIX, 155
of pneumogastric nerve (primary) . . . XXIX, 193
of ruptured ligamentum patellæ . . . XXX, 209
See also *Wiring*.

SWALLOWING, see *Deglutition*.

SWEAT,
coloured (chromidrosis) . . . XIV, 211; XV, 255
green, in copper poisoning . . . . III, 8
odour of, in tetanus . . . . . V, 73

SWEATING limited to upper part of body . . . XVII, 30

SYCOSIS, parasitic . . . . IV, 113; VII, 1

SYMBLEPHARON, operation for . . . . IX, 57

SYME'S
AMPUTATION for gangrene . . . . XV, 189
in tetanus following laceration of toes . . . XVI, 134
OPERATION for impermeable urethral stricture . . IV, 123
SYMONDS' TUBE,
gastrostomy after swallowing of the string of . . XXX, 151
operation for removal of impacted . . . XXVI, 11
in treatment of œsophageal stricture XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
SYMPATHETIC NERVE, cervical, injured in removal of tumour of neck . . . . . XIX, 321
SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA, see *Ophthalmitis.*
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, traumatic separation of . . XXVI, 92
SYNCOPE, fatal, after paracentesis thoracis . . X, 24
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, palmar, tubercular disease of; excision; recovery . . . . . XXVII, 284
SYNOVITIS,
acute suppurative; evacuation of pus with antiseptic precautions . . . . . XI, 54
with interstitial keratitis . . . . IV, 1
local application of digitalis in . . . . IV, 143
SYPHILIS,
acquired, in a child; initial lesion of lip . . . XXI, 281
as antecedent of universal paralysis . . . XIII, 189
arthritis in . . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296
cerebro-spinal . . . . . XV, 203
congenital,
condylomata in . . . . . XXX, 233
deformity of bones with . . . . XIX, 323
dwarfing of both humeri with . . . XXX, 237
gummata of liver . . . . . XIX, 249
Hutchinson's teeth . . . . XVI, 241
nodes . . . . . IV, 61; XVI, 241
paralysis of arms . . . . . III, 33
ring-shaped, iris-formed eruption on the face of an infant . XXX, 233
spastic diplegia with . . . . XXII, 308
thickening of cranial bones . . . . XII, 140
contracted from hereditary form . . . X, 169
disease of base of skull, causing paralysis of cranial nerves . IV, 102
endarteritis . . . IV, 183; XI, 211; bibliography, IV, 184
eruption, ring-shaped, on the face of an infant . . XXX, 233
facial neuralgia re-induced by . . . IV, 192; V, 43
granuloma of penis after . . . . XXVII, 107
gummata, see below, *Tumours.*
hæmoptysis in syphilitic patient . . . VIII, 71
identity of virus in hard and soft chancres . . II, 160
intra-cranial . . . V, 173; XIV, 175; XXIX, 166
laryngitis due to . . I, 130; VIII, 95; X, 99; XXVI, 239
modes in which it produces hemiplegia . . . IV, 183
necrosis of cranial bones . . XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166
nephritis in a syphilitic patient . . . . VII, 9
nodules, subcutaneous . . . XVI, 188; XVI, 190
pachymeningitis . . . . VII, 84; XI, 211
paralysis due to, see *Paralysis* and *Ophthalmoplegia.*
phlebitis with . . . . . VI, 143
pyrexial . . . . . XVII, 108; XIX, 249
relation of keloid to . . . . . XIII, 54

SYPHILIS (*continued*)—
rheumatism . . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296
secondary, twenty-three years after primary infection . VIII, 62
sore on hand . . . . . II, 157
stenosis of larynx . . . . . XXVI, 239
of pharynx . . . . VI, 148; XXVIII, 305
temperature in, report of Committee on . . . III, 170
tertiary, tumours due to . . . . VI, xli
treatment of, by hypodermic injection . III, 42; literature, III, 47
tumours of
brain, frontal lobe . . . . . XXIX, 166
pons and medulla . . . . V, 173
heart . . . . . XXIX, 7
liver . . . . XIX, 249; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4
lung . . . . . XXIX, 7
meninges (?) . . . . . XVII, 25
muscles . . . . . VI, 143
spinal cord . . . . . XXVII, 28
following vaccination . . . . . IV, 53
SYRINGOMYELIA . . . . V, 215 (?); XXVII, 209
deformity of hands in . . . XVI, 264; XVII, 220
joint lesions in . . . . . XXVII, 215
morbid appearances in . . . . XXVII, 212
with perforating ulcer . . . . XXVIII, 244
simulated by syphilitic tumours of spinal cord . . XXVII, 28

TABLES.
ANALYSIS
of ascitic fluid . . . . . I, 115
of fluid in spina bifida . . XI, 79; XVIII, 350; XX, 79
of gastric contents in case of gastrostomy . . XXV, 22
of intestinal concretion passed *per anum* . . IX, 164
of a renal calculus . . . . XXVI, 27
urinary, in a case of
baruria . . . . XIX, 191, 193
Bright's disease in a syphilitic subject . . VII, 15 *seq.*
chorea . . . . . IV, 91
diabetes, treated by
opium . . . . II, 46 *seq.* 165
skimmed milk . . . . VI, 186, 187
hydronephrosis, traumatic . . . XXIV, 66
moveable kidney . . XXIX, 56 *seq.*; XXX, 73, 78, 79
myxœdema on thyroid treatment . . XXVII, 39
nephrolithotomy . . . XVI, 97; XVIII, 183
splenectomy for rupture . . . . XXIX, 87
tetanus . . . . . X, 150
BIBLIOGRAPHY of
fibrous nodules in rheumatoid arthritis . . XXVII, 64
myxœdema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 211
rhinolith . . . . . XXVI, 64
stenosis of trachea . . . . XXII, 182
tubercular meningitis, recovery from . . XXVIII, 233
BLOOD EXAMINATIONS in cases of
leucocythæmia . . . XXV, 260; XXVIII, 52
splenectomy for rupture . . . . XXIX, 94
CASES of
amputation of hip-joint by Furneaux Jordan's method . XVIII, 239

TABLES (*continued*)—

CASES of,

aneurysm, inguinal, treated by pressure alone or followed by ligature of external iliac artery . . XVIII, 260—267
Charcot's joint disease . . . . XX, 318—359
cholecystotomy . . . . . XXIII, 18
cyst of pancreas, traumatic . . . . XXV, 214
excision
of cæcum . . . . XXX, 94
of hip-joint . . . XIII, 80—103; XIV, 236—279
of semilunar cartilages . . . . XXI, 163
fracture
of patella, ununited; operations . . XVII, 40—44
of tibia and fibula, oblique . . . XXVII, 173
gastro-enterostomy for pyloric obstruction . . XXV, 106
gastro-jejunostomy in England . . . XXVII, 17
gastrostomy for cancer of œsophagus . . . XV, 36
hemiplegia in typhoid fever . . . . XXVI, 58
hydatid of liver treated by tapping . . . VI, 36
intestinal obstruction by gall-stones; operations . XXVIII, 97
myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, appendix
nerve stretching, facial . . . XVI, 227—231
pneumothorax
in the apparently healthy . . . XX, 161
recovery from, without effusion . . . XVII, 58
pyopericardium; excision and drainage . . XXX, 52
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . XV, 309—312
rupture of intestine without external wound . XXI, 132—134; XXIII, 147—149
sacro-iliac disease . . . . . XXVI, 127
smallpox,
chronic nervous sequelæ of . . XIX, 182—189
concurrent with vaccinia . . XXV, *sup.*, 204—210
spina bifida . . . . XVIII, 386–418
tetany, fatal form of, with chronic dilatation of stomach . XXVIII, 22
thyroid cysts and adenomata, enucleation of . . XXIII, 65
vaccinia and variola, concurrent . . XXV, *sup.*, 204—210

FAMILY TREE of patient with
hereditary ataxy . . . . . XXI, 276
malformations of hands and feet . . . XX, 183

INCUBATION PERIODS of
diphtheria . . . XXV, *sup.*, 4, (infection) 8
influenza . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 78
measles . . . XXV, *sup.*, 90, 91, 93, (infection) 94
mumps . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 108
rubeola . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 120, 122, 125
scarlet fever . . . XI, 248; XXV, *sup.*, 144—150
smallpox . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 179—182
typhoid fever . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 56

MEASUREMENTS,
abdominal, in splenic leucocythæmia . . . XXVIII, 48
comparative, in nævus of right side of body . . XXVI, 245
in elephantiasis of leg . . . . XIV, 10
in hypertrophy of leg, acquired . . . XIII, 351
in lymphatic disease of leg . . . . XI, 216
in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis . . . XVI, 115
of ulcer of leg treated with oxygen . . . XXVIII, 278

TABLES (*continued*)—
MISCELLANEOUS
erythema nodosum; age incidence . . . XIX, 217
incidence in the several months . . . XIX, 218
gastrostomy, food given in a case of . . . V, 238
myxœdema,
diet in a case of . . . . XXVII, 39
mucin in human tissues . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 49
in tissues of animals after removal of thyroid . XXI, *sup.*, 57
weight of thyroid body at different periods of life XXI, *sup.*, 206, *seq.*
weights of organs in a fatal case . . . XIV, 113
neuritis, multiple infective; electrical reactions . XXVII, 122
perihepatitis, amounts of ascitic fluid removed in case of . XXI, 219
typhoid fever in a diabetic patient; clinical records . XXVII, 228
varicocele, age incidence of . . . . XIV, 83
STATISTICS of
amputation of limbs at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1869 III, 112
aneurysms of hepatic artery . . . . XIX, 277
appendicitis, relapsing . . . . XXV, 153
Charcot's joint disease . . . . XX, 360—363
excision of hip-joint . . . XIV, 224—232
febrile epidemic illness in a school . . . XIX, 27
nævus, analysis of 564 cases . . . XIX, 284
palmar aneurysm . . . . VII, 133
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . XV, 263—308
spina bifida . . . . XVIII, 374—382
TEMPERATURE OBSERVATIONS in cases of
acute cancer of liver . . . . IX, 28
eye operations (as control) . . . . V, 102
hyperpyrexia . . . . . XX, 141
pemphigus . . . . . XXI, 10
rheumatic heart disease . . . . V, 230
rheumatism . . . . . VI, 5
spina bifida with operation . . . . XVIII, 214
TEMPERATURE, PULSE, RESPIRATION, in cases of
bullet wound of liver . . . . XXI, 16
cancer treated with condurango . . V, 118, 121, 122
hæmoptysis . . . . . XVIII, 284
intestinal obstruction . . . . VI, 190
phthisis treated by baths . . . . VI, 60—62
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . V, 139, 140
tetanus . . . . . V, 75, *seq.*
typhus . . . . . III, 211, *seq.*

TACHYCARDIA . . . . . XXV, 92
paroxysmal, in a girl aged eleven . . . XXX, 99

TALIACOTIAN RHINOPLASTY . . . . X, 181

TALIPES
equino-varus treated by resection of a portion of the tarsal bones . . . . . XV, 81
varus treated by removal of a wedge of bone from the tarsus . XII, 36

TAPPING,
accidental, of right ventricle . . . . VIII, 169
in bronchiectasis with localised empyema . . . XII, 47
of fœtid pyopneumothorax . . . . XII, 122
of hydatid of liver . . VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 154; XXIII, 175
of lung . . . . . XXIV, 73; XXV, 215

TAPPING (*continued*)—
of hydroceles followed by aseptic inflammation . . XXX, 6
supra-pubic, of bladder . . . . XII, 178
See also *Paracentesis.*

TARSO-METATARSAL joints, excision of . V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352

TARSUS,
Charcot's disease of XVI, 158; XVII, 118; XXV, 283; XXIX, 220
partial resection of, for talipes . . . XII, 36; XV, 81

TASTE,
loss of sense of, after concussion of brain . . V, 219
in locomotor ataxy . . . . I, 99

TEALE'S AMPUTATION . . . . XXIV, 142

TEETH, congenital absence of upper lateral incisors . . XXI, 64

TEMPERATURE
after application of pressure to abdomen after rupture of hydatid of liver . . . . . XXI, 84
with atrophy of brain (great depression of) . . III, 164
with cancer of liver . . . . . IX, 27
with cerebral embolism . . . . IX, 65
with cholelithiasis . . . . . XXVII, 150
with gumma of liver (hectic) . . . . XIX, 249
with gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . XI, 26
with hæmatoma, arterial . . . . XIV, 180
with hæmorrhage into cerebral ventricles. . . . XVII, 18
in Hodgkin's disease . . . . X, 45
in hysteria . . . . . XIX, 124
after lightning stroke . . . . XIII, 36
with lesion of dorsal cord . . . . VI, 75
lowering of, with cerebral lesions . III, 164; XVII, 18; XVIII, 193
in myositis (acute) . . . . XX, 86
in myxœdema . . . XIV, 55; XXI, *sup.*, 28
in negro lethargy . . . . . XXIV, 44
effect of nerve influences upon . . . . V, 86
in nervous diseases . . . . V, 71
in pemphigus . . . . . XXI, 10
with renal calculus . . . . . XVIII, 190
in rheumatism with delirium . . . . XXIII, 186
See also *Hyperpyrexia.*
with sarcoma (intra-thoracic) . . . . XIII, 203
in scarlet fever with thrombosis of veins of Galen . . XXX, 140
in sclerema neonatorum . . . . XXX, 131
with spina bifida after operation . . . XVIII, 214
with spinal injuries, excessive . . VIII, 98; XXII, 357
subnormal, with cerebral and spinal lesions III, 164; VI, 75; XVII, 18; XVIII, 193
surface, with vaso-motor disturbance . . . XII, 158
in syphilis . . . . . III, 170; XVII, 108
with tachycardia . . . . . XXV, 92
in tetanus . . . . . IV, 8; V, 71
with thrombosis of basilar artery . . . XVIII, 193
of sinuses . . . . . XXIII, 103
in tuberculosis (acute miliary) . . . . XVIII, 284
(inverted curve) . . . . . XXII, 151
in typhoid fever,
with desquamation . . . . XXIII, 84
associated with acute rheumatism . . . XVII, 142

TEMPERATURE (*continued*)—
in varicella (hæmorrhagic and gangrenous) . . XXIII, 79
See also *Pyrexia* and *Hyperpyrexia*.
TEMPORAL REGIONS, symmetrical swellings in, due to tubercular suppuration in orbits . . . . XXX, 240
TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINTS,
ankylosis of,
division of necks of condyles . . . XXIX, 232
excision
of angles of lower jaw . . . . XXII, 269
of joints in children . . . XXIX, 1
with imperfect development of jaw . . . XXVII, 285
dislocation of . . . . . XVII, 32
excision of . . . . . XXIX, 1
TENDON-GRAFTING . . . . . XXII, 289
TENDONS,
extensor, of hand; division; new method of treatment . XXIX, 248
fusiform enlargement of, in gout . . . XXII, 241
rheumatic inflammation of sheaths of . . . XXVI, 241
TENOTOMY
for hallux flexus . . . . . XX, 165
for squint . . . . . V, 69
TENSION, increased vascular, in kidney, as cause of pain, hæmoglobinuria, albuminuria, &c. . . . XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
TENT, uterine (tangle), introduction of, followed by acute disease of hip-joint . . . . . IV, 187
TESTICLE,
atrophy of,
with renal calculus . . . . XVIII, 186
with varicocele . . . . . XIV, 78
misplaced . . . . . III, 109; X, 192
neuralgia of, with disease of vesiculæ seminales . . XXV, 11
pain in, with hydatid of kidney . . . XXIV, 241
removal of,
for enlarged prostate . . . . XXVIII, 193
for supposed malignant growth of . . . XXX, 6
supernumerary . . . . XXVIII, 59
syphilitic affection of (precocious) . . . XXI, 281
undescended . . . . . III, 109
undeveloped,
with defect of tonsils . . . . XX, 9
with varicocele . . . XIV, 75; XXVIII, 59
See also *Hydrocele*.
TESTS FOR ALBUMEN IN URINE, report of Committee on . XIX, 339
TETANUS
after amputation of thigh . . . . I, 119
idiopathic . . . . . IX, 5; X, 146
after ligature of gluteal artery . . . . XVII, 176
odour of breath and sweat in . . . . V, 73
post-mortem examination of case of . . . II, 98
temperature . . . . . IV, 8; V, 71
traumatic . II, 94, 100; IV, 8; VI, 40; XVI, 130, 134; XXIII, 22
treatment of,
by belladonna . . . . . IV, 8
by bromide of potassium . . . . IX, 5; X, 149
by Calabar bean . . . . II, 96, 100; V, 71

TETANUS (*continued*)—
treatment of,
by chloral . . . IV, 8; X, 148; XVI, 130
by ice to spine . . . . . IV, 8
by tepid baths . . . . . IX, 9; X, 148

TETANY, fatal form of, associated with chronic dilatation of stomach . . . . . XXVIII, 13

THERMO-CAUTERY, removal of tongue by . . . X, 123

THIERSCH'S METHOD of skin-grafting . . XXIV, 233; XXIX, 236

THIGH,
amputation of I, 118, 121; VIII, 60; XIV, 17; XVI, 239; XXIX, 210
in an infant . . . . . IX, 175
See also *Amputation*.
epithelioma of . . . . . XVI, 239
wound of; division of femoral artery and vein . . XXV, 117
gangrene . . . . . XVI, 126

THIRST, excessive, after injury to head or disease of brain XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

THORACOPLASTY . . . . . XXVII, 278

THRILL,
with angiectasis of hand . . . . XV, 198
epigastric, with pyloric ulcer . . . . XXIII, 35
præsystolic cardiac, with intra-cardiac thrombus projecting through mitral orifice . . . . XXX, 190

THROAT,
membranous inflammation of, in scarlatina . . XXVII, 81
secondary sore throat in scarlatina; hæmorrhage . XVI, 21
ulceration of, self-inflicted . . . . XXVIII, 108
unrecognised sore throat in diphtheria . . XXV, *sup.*, 9
See also *Pharynx*, *Pharyngitis*, and *Tonsils*.

THROMBOSIS
OF ARTERIES:
aorta and iliac arteries, with intestinal obstruction . XXVI, 1
arteritis obliterans XIV, 183; XVII, 95, 105; XIX, 304; XX, 252; XXIV, 134
axillary artery due to embolism . . . XXI, 107
basilar artery, with aneurysmal dilatation . . XVIII, 193
femoral, after enteric fever . . . . XXIV, 198
middle cerebral, in tubercular meningitis . . XVII, 167
OF SINUSES (cerebral),
with ear and mastoid disease XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 261; XXIII, 214
with heart disease . . . . . XXIII, 101
after injury . . . . IX, 47; XXIII, 219
with necrosis of orbital plate . . . XVI, 122
with phlegmasia alba dolens . . . XXIII, 104
spontaneous, in chlorosis . . . . XXIX, 63
OF VEINS, ... VI, xxxvii
cerebral, and sinuses . XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63; XXX, 139
jugular, with mastoid disease . . . XIII, 352
of leg . . . . . VI, 143; VII, 139
ophthalmic, with necrosis of orbital plate . . XVI, 122
of penis in gout . . . . VI, xl; XXV, 100

THROMBOSIS (*continued*)—
OF VEINS,
portal,
pylephlebitis . . . . . XXVIII, 222
with abscess of liver . . . . XXIX, 160
retinal, in hæmorrhagic retinitis . . . XI, 136
saphena, internal, followed by spurious elephantiasis . XXX, 215
after amputation at hip-joint . . . XII, 177
after fracture of bones of forearm . . . XVII, 180
recurrent, over two years . . . . XXVII, 50
OF VENA CAVA, inferior,
due to foreign body . . . . VIII, 19
of uncertain origin . . . . . XVII, 115
See also *Phlebitis* and *Thrombus*.

THROMBUS,
intra-cardiac, arising from fossa ovalis, projecting through mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis . . XXX, 190
laminated, in a phthisical cavity . . . XVIII, 283

THUMB, dislocation backwards of metacarpo-phalangeal joint; resection of head of metacarpal bone . . . XXI, 170

THYROID GLAND,
accessory supra-hyoid (?) . . . . XXIX, 51
adenoma of; enucleation . . . . XXIII, 51
bronchocele, cystic and fibro-cystic treatment of . . VII, 115
condition of, in myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*, 36, 40
cysts of, treatment of . . VII, 115; XX, 100; XXIII, 51
effects of removal of, in animals . . . XXI, *sup.*, 67
in man . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 89, 193
reports of cases of . . . XXI, *sup.*, 96
table of cases . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 162
enlargement of, acute, in a child . . . XXI, 67
experimental researches on function and pathology of XXI, *sup.*, 61, 187
influence of transplantation of . . . XXI, *sup.*, 73
relation of, to hæmatopoiesis . . . XXI, *sup.*, 75
removal of . . . . XXIII, 51, *vide supra*
sarcoma of . . . . . XXIII, 226
tumour of, apparently malignant, disappearing after tracheotomy; recurrence . . . . XXIII, 226
weight of, at different periods of life . . . XXI, *sup.*, 205
See also *Goitre*, *Thyroid treatment*, and *Exophthalmic goitre*.

THYROID TREATMENT
in myxœdema XXV, 306; XXVI, 230, 234, 236, 237; XXVII, 37, 275; XXX, 204
urinary changes due to . . . . XXVII, 37
severe constitutional symptoms developed during . XXVI, 230
in psoriasis . . . . . XXVIII, 276

THYROIDIN, see *Thyroid treatment*.

THYROTOMY
for laryngeal carcinoma . . VI, 90; XXII, 94; XXV, 300
for papilloma . . . VI, 92; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 181

TIBIA,
absence of (congenital) . . . XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
of spine of, with derangement of knee-joint . . XXIX, 11

TIBIA (*continued*)—
impaired growth of lower end of, after sprain . . XXIX, 235
after fracture . . . . . XXIX, 252
necrosis of (complete), in an infant . . . IX, 175
osteo-myelitis of, with pyopericardium . . . XXII, 60
osteotomy of . . . . . XIV, 201
subperiosteal excision of shaft of . . . X, 132

TIBIAL ARTERY, see *Artery*.

TIC
CONVULSIF . . . . . XVI, 220
SPASMODIQUE . . . . . XIV, 44

TINEA
CIRCINATA communicated from a horse . . . IV, 106
complicated with t. versicolor . . . XI, 186
DECALVANS affecting nails . . . . I, 84
FAVOSA . . . . I, 77; VII, 156; VIII, 107
SYCOSIS . . . . . IV, 113; VII, 1
TONSURANS affecting nails . . . . I, 82
treated by calotte . . . . XIII, 63
VERSICOLOR, complicating t. circinata . . . XI, 186

TOE
hallux flexus . . . . . XX, 165
hammer . . . . . XI, 153; XX, 248
joints, Charcot's disease of . . . XV, 13; XVIII, 44
sloughing of little, after thrombosis of internal saphena vein XXX, 216

TONGUE
atrophy of, partial,
with injury to cervical spine . . . XXII, 322
with necrosis of occipital bone . . . III, 238
black . . . . . XXVII, 277
dermoid cyst in connection with . XVI, 215; XXII, 28; XXIV, 68
epithelioma of II, 1; III, 88; IV, 114; X, 123, 125, 129; XI, 222; XIV, 188; XVI, 14; XVII, 168; XIX, 312; XXVII, 287; XXIX, 193.
excision of IV, 114; X, 123, 125; XII, 151; XIV, 188; XVI, 9, 14; XIX, 312; XXIX, 193
bloodless . . . . . XXVI, 177
by écraseur . . X, 130; XIV, 147, 195; XVII, 169
by thermo-cautery . . . . X, 123
glandular tumour of . . . . . XXIII, 118
hemiatrophy of . . . . III, 238; XXII, 322
hypertrophy of (congenital) . . . . V, 158
ichthyosis of, as a precursor of epithelioma II, 1; III, 88; X, 125; XI, 222
paralysis of . . . . . XIX, 317
See also *Bulbar paralysis*.
pigmentation of . . . . . XVIII, 323
removal of sebaceous cyst of . . . . XVI, 215
subglossitis . . . . . II, 140
tremor of, after shock . . . . IX, 145
ulcer of, with glandular disease . . . . IX, 17

TONICS
in treatment of ascites . . . . II, 12
of myxœdema . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 34

TONSILLITIS, acute parenchymatous; treatment by local application of cocaine . . . . . XXI, 234

TONSILS,
carcinoma of . **XVI**, 9, 14; **XVII**, 168; **XVIII**, 327; **XXII**, 304
catarrh of, acute and chronic . . . . **VII**, 176
hæmorrhage after removal of . . . . **XXV**, 227
lympho-sarcoma of . . . . . **XXVI**, 136
tubercular disease of . . . . . **XXII**, 168
undeveloped, with undeveloped sexual organs . . **XX**, 9
TOOTH PLATE impacted in œsophagus **XI**, 233; **XVII**, 129; **XVIII**, 292, 297
TOPHI, see *Uratic deposits.*
TORSION of arteries compared with acupressure . . **IV**, 95
of vessels for arrest of hæmorrhage . . . **III**, 55
and ureters of moveable kidneys, causing pain, hæmaturia, albuminuria, &c. . . . **XXIX**, 55; **XXX**, 65
TORTICOLLIS,
spasmodic . . . . . **XII**, 85
probably due to cerebral lesion . . . **XX**, 226
TOURNIQUET, Lister's abdominal . . . . **VII**, 51
TRACHEA,
casts of, in diphtheria . . . . **XXVIII**, 134
compression of, by aneurysm . . . **XIV**, 197; **XIX**, 80
fatal, by dilated right aortic arch passing behind œsophagus to the left side . . . . . **XXV**, 46
congenital malformation of . . . . **XXV**, 298
displacement of, by external pressure . . . **II**, 169
stenosis of . . . **XXII**, 178; bibliography, **XXII**, 183
stricture of (traumatic) . . . **VII**, 112; **VIII**, 1
tubercular disease of . . . . **XXII**, 168
ulceration of bronchial gland into, causing sudden and fatal dyspnœa . . . **XXIV**, 6; literature, **XXIV**, 8
TRACHEAL TUGGING with aneurysm of aorta . . **XXV**, 284
TRACHEOTOMY
for abductor paralysis . . . **XI**, 152; **XII**, 184
for acute laryngitis with spasm . . . . **II**, 39
in carcinoma of larynx . . . . **XXII**, 107
in chronic laryngeal disease (curative effect of) . . **I**, 127
in diphtheria . . . **XII**, 117, 121; **XVI**, 41
before excision of tongue . . . . **XII**, 151
for pebble in bronchus . . . . **XV**, 47
for perichondritis of larynx . . . . **XV**, 195
in phlegmonous pharyngitis . . . . **XVIII**, 165
repeated . . . . . **X**, 99
restoration of natural respiration after . . . **XX**, 201
for scald of larynx . . . . . **VIII**, 144
for stricture of trachea (traumatic) . . **VII**, 112; **VIII**, 1
for syphilitic laryngitis . . . **I**, 130; **VIII**, 95
for thyroid tumour . . . . . **XXIII**, 226
TRANSFUSION
of blood after hæmorrhage in enteric fever . . **XV**, 50
saline, in cholera . . . **II**, 174; bibliography, **II**, 178
in diabetic coma . . . . . **XXIII**, 130
after removal of tumour of brain . . . **XXX**, 155
in severe shock . . . . . **XXVI**, 154
after tonsillar hæmorrhage . . . . **XXV**, 227
TRANSPERITONEAL METHOD of ligature of external iliac arteries . . . . . **XXIX**, 228
TRANSPOSITION OF VISCERA . . **XXV**, 300; **XXVIII**, 243

TREMOR
in disseminated sclerosis . . . . VIII, 122
transitory, after febrile attack in a child . . . XXX, 148
in Friedreich's ataxy . . . . . XXI, 271
in lateral sclerosis . . . . . XI, 18
mercurial . . . . . XXII, 313
in negro lethargy . . . . . XXIV, 43
from railway shock . . . . . IX, 145
rhythmical, of arm . . . . . XX, 270
in typhoid fever . . . . . XXIV, 106

TREPHINING
of mastoid process . . XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXIII, 209
of sacro-iliac synchondrosis . . . . XXVIII, 187
of skull
for cerebral abscess . . XXIV, 192; XXVII, 125
for epilepsy (traumatic) . XIV, 12; XXII, 227; XXVIII, 249
for fracture . . . XXV, 102; XXVII, 128
for hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis . . . XXV, 157
for old hemiplegia with headache . . . XXIII, 110
for hyperostosis of frontal bone . . . XXIII, 266
for meningeal hæmorrhage (traumatic) XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102
for sebaceous adenoma . . . . XXI, 174
for supra-orbital neuralgia . . . . XVII, 147
for syphilitic necrosis . . . . XXVIII, 251

TRIONAL, excessive urobilinuria following the administration of XXX, 125

TRISMUS
due to foreign body in wound of cheek . . . VI, 38
in lead paralysis . . . . . VIII, 125
unilateral, reflex . . . . . VIII, 27
See also *Tetanus*.

TROPHIC CHANGES
with ankylosis of spine . . . . XXVII, 271
in rheumatic affections . . . . XVIII, 1
See also *Atrophy* and *Muscle*.

TUBERCLE BACILLI in the urine with nephrophthisis . XXIX, 138

TUBERCULAR
disease of
breast and axillary glands . . . . XXV, 243
elbow-joint; excision . . . . I, 143
kidney,
in case with wound of heart . . . XXX, 4
nephrectomy for . . . XV, 129; XXIX, 137
nephrotomy (supposed) for . . . XX, 120
complicating calculus; nephrolithotomy . . XXIV, 159
liver; laparotomy . . . . XXVIII, 83
lung, see *Phthisis*.
palmar synovial membrane; excision . . . XXVII, 284
prostate gland . . . . . XXVIII, 288
lymphangitis, following inoculation (?) of finger . . XXVIII, 25
meningitis . . . . . VIII, 10, 135
in adults . . . . . XXIV, 29, 35
recovery in a case so diagnosed . XXVIII, 230; bibliography 232
remarkable case . . . . . XVII, 165
peritonitis I, 110; II, 30; X, 1; XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18; XXVII, 205
See also *Peritonitis*.

TUBERCULAR (*continued*)—
suppuration in orbits, causing symmetrical swelling of orbits and temporal regions . . . . XXX, 240
tumour of
brain . . . . VII, 165; IX, 127; XXIV, 35
larynx . . . . . XVII, 154; XX, 254
ulceration of
bladder . . . . . VIII, 50; XXIII, 201
bronchi . . . . . XXII, 168
larynx . . . . XX, 264; XXII, 168; XXIII, 276
palate, pharynx, &c. . . . XIX, 197; XX, 264
tonsils, larynx, &c. . . . . XXII, 168

TUBERCULOSIS,
inverted temperature chart with . . . XXII, 151
miliary,
with middle ear disease . . . . VIII, 131
See also *Tubercular.*

TUFNELL'S TREATMENT OF ANEURYSM . XI, 123; XV, 153; XXIV, 25

TUMOUR. For Malignant Tumours see *Carcinoma* and *Sarcoma.*
congenital,
fatty, of buttock . . . IX, 51; literature, IX, 53
from arrested development of bones of skull . . IX, 15
of neck . . . . . IV, 3; XIX, 322
of sterno-mastoid . . . . . IV, 70
erectile, of male breast . . . . XXII, 187
fibro-lipomata of arms with clubbing of fingers . . XXII, 304
fibro-myomata,
multiple . . . . . XXIX, 242
of uterus . . . XVI, 28; XXVI, 154; XXX, 164
fibroma of neck . . . . . XIX, 321
glandular, of tongue . . . . . XXIII, 118
granuloma of penis . . . . . XXVII, 107
hereditary, multiple . . . . . XVIII, 331
laryngocele ventricularis . . . . XIX, 322
lipoma
of arms (fibro-) . . . . . XXII, 304
of broad ligament . XXVI, 101; literature, XXVI, 103
of buttock . . . . . IX, 51
multiple . . . . . XXIV, 235
of omentum . . . . . XX, 206
myoma of bladder . . . . . XXI, 58
myxoma of infra-orbital nerve . . . . XXIII, 44
nævus of bladder . . . . . XXVIII, 220
of orbit . . . . . VI, 166
of peritoneum . . . . . XXVI, 5
superficial . XVII, 232; XIX, 279, 284; XXI, 281; XXII, 187; XXVI, 243; XXIX, 249
nature not stated or uncertain,
of back . . . . . VIII, 48
of brain . . . . . V, 233; XIV, 100
of median nerve . . . . XXII, 120; XXIX, 247
of nerves . . . . . VIII, 29
with molluscum fibrosum . . . XXII, 189
of orbit . . . . . IX, 33
of ovary in a child . . . . XXI, 224

TUMOUR (*continued*)—
nature not stated or uncertain,
of skull, frontal region . . . . **XXIII**, 265
of thyroid disappearing after tracheotomy . . **XXIII**, 226
neuromata, multiple . . . . . **XXX**, 221
osteoma, frontal . . . . . **XXX**, 221
papilloma,
of bladder **XII**, 210; **XIV**, 104; **XVIII**, 313, 320; **XX**, 63, 65, 69; **XXII**, 278
of kidney and renal pelvis . . . . **XXVIII**, 235
of larynx . . **VI**, 92; **XI**, 104; **XVIII**, 330; **XXIX**, 181
of rectum . . . . . **XI**, 115
pulsating, of head with Raynaud's disease . . **XX**, 12
sebaceous adenoma of pinna of ear penetrating skull . **XXI**, 172
subcutaneous, multiple, neuromata . . . **XXX**, 221
syphilitic . . . . . **VI**, xli
of brain . . . . . **V**, 178; **XXIX**, 166
of heart . . . . . **XXIX**, 7
of liver . . . **XIX**, 249; **XXVIII**, 3; **XXX**, 4
of lung . . . . . **XXIX**, 7
of meninges (?) . . . . . **XVII**, 25
of muscles . . . . . **VI**, 148
of spinal cord . . . . . **XXVII**, 28
tubercular,
of brain . . . . **VII**, 165; **IX**, 127; **XXIV**, 35
of larynx . . . . **XVII**, 154; **XX**, 254
For details see the various seats.

TUNICA VAGINALIS, thick and fibrous, from chronic inflammation after tapping of hydrocele . . . . **XXX**, 7

TURKEY RED in urine, in a case of malingering . . **XXIX**, 174

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE,
artificial . . . . . **VI**, 179
incision of . . . . . **II**, 75
rupture of . . . . . **VI**, 178
traumatic perforation of . . . . **VI**, 67

TYMPANUM, removal of solid mass from, by incision of the membrana tympani . . . . . **II**, 75

TYPHLITIS, recurrent; removal of calculus from vermiform appendix . . . . . **XVIII**, 285
See also *Vermiform appendix*.

TYPHOID FEVER,
acute cardiac dilatation in . . . . **XXIX**, 197
cancrum oris following . . . . **XXVII**, 276
contagiousness of . . . . . **VIII**, xli
desquamation in . . . **XVI**, 157; **XXIII**, 84
in a diabetic subject . . . . **XXVII**, 221
eczema following . . . . . **XXVIII**, 275
empyema with . . . . . **XXIX**, 105
epistaxis in . . . . . **XXIX**, 197
fatal in late stage without ulceration of intestine **XXIV**, 104; **XXX**, 120; literature, **XXX**, 122
gas in peritoneal cavity; puncture . . . **XII**, 235
hæmorrhage in . . . . **XXVI**, 50
direct transfusion of blood for . . . **XV**, 50
hemiplegia occurring in . . . . **XXVI**, 50
hyperpyrexia in . . . . . **XXIX**, 197

TYPHOID FEVER (*continued*)—
mania (acute) in . . . . . XXIV, 198
nephritis (acute) in . . . . . XIII, 177
occlusion of femoral artery after . . . XXIV, 198
paraplegia following . . . . . XXVII, 261
perforation; laparotomy . . . . . XXVII, 137
period of incubation of XI, 245; XXV, *sup.*, 55; examples, XXV, *sup.*, 63
infectiousness of . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 58
pneumothorax in . . . . . XVII, 52; XXIX, 105
purpura in . . . . . XXVI, 50
retention of urine in . . . . . XXIX, 197
after . . . . . XXIV, 201
with rheumatic fever . . . . . XVII, 135
scarlatiniform erythema in . . XVI, 150; literature, XVI, 155
simulated by continued fever with infarction (?) of spleen . XV, 70
treatment of, by quinine . . . . III, 202
by salicylate of sodium . . . . X, 77, 187

TYPHUS FEVER
effect of quinine in . . . . . III, 211
period of incubation of . . . . . XI, 244

ULCER,
duodenal,
chronic perforating . . . . XIX, 113
perforation; successful suture . . . XXIX, 155
gastric, see *Gastric ulcer.*
of leg,
chronic, treated by
chlorine . . . . . XXVII, 253
a new operative method . . . . XXX, 232
oxygen . . . . XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213
skin-grafting . . . . . IV, 37, 49
epitheliomatous, treated by scraping . . XV, 199
with septicæmic neuritis . . . . XXVI, 143
perforating, of foot,
with locomotor ataxy . . . XVII, 231; XXII, 302
with old spinal injury . . . . XVII, 230
with syringomyelia . . . . XXVIII, 244
pyloric, round,
with epigastric systolic thrill . . . XXIII, 35
perforation of . . . . . XVI, 211
of rectum in a case of nephrolithotomy . . XVI, 98
rodent, see *Rodent ulcer.*
of tongue, with glandular disease . . . IX, 17
See also *Tongue, epithelioma of.*
trophic,
in a rheumatic case . . . . XVIII, 2
with tumour of median nerve . . . XXIX, 247
vascular, of cornea . . . . . I, 17
See also *Ulceration.*

ULCERATION,
self-inflicted, of throat . . . . XXVIII, 108
tubercular,
of bladder . . . . VIII, 50; XXIII, 201
of bronchi . . . . . XXII, 168

ULCERATION (*continued*)—
tubercular,
of larynx . . . XX, 264; XXII, 168; XXIII, 276
of lip . . . . . XX, 264
of palate . . . . XIX, 197; XX, 264
of pharynx . . . . . XIX, 197

ULCERATIVE colitis, see *Colitis*.
endocarditis, see *Endocarditis*.

ULNA,
arrested growth of, due to exostosis . . . XXI, 283
dislocation of, at wrist . . . . XVI, 120
at elbow . . XVII, 183; XXII, 180, 201; XXIII, 25
excision of, partial, after dislocation at wrist . . XVI, 120
for myeloid sarcoma . X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
exostosis of . . . . . XXI, 283
fracture of, see *Fracture*.
myeloid tumour of . . X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86

ULNAR ARTERY, see *Artery*.

ULNAR NERVE. See *Nerve*.

UMBILICAL HERNIA, see *Hernia*.

UMBILICUS,
abscess at . . . . . XVII, 1
sinus at . . . . . XVII, 1

URÆMIA, skin eruptions in . . . . XXV, 49

URATIC DEPOSITS
in conjunctival mucous membrane . . . XXVI, 70
in ears . . . . XIV, 258; XXVI, 68
in scrotum . . . . . XXII, 305
in toe-joints in a case of myxœdema . . . XV, 96
See also *Gout*.

UREA,
excess of, in urine in baruria . . . . XIX, 190
excretion of,
in chorea . . . . . IV, 91
in myxœdema . . . . . XIV, 60
in tetanus . . . . II, 100; X, 150
under thyroid treatment . . . . XXVII, 44

URETER,
impaction of calculus in II, 171; XIX, 270; XXII, 155; XXIII, 93; XXIV, 151, XXV, 56
See also *Calculus*.
obliteration of, with tubercular kidney . . . XXX, 4
torsion of, causing transitory hydronephrosis with moveable kidney . . . . . XXIX, 55

URETHRA,
calculus in . . . . XI, 23; XIX, 319; XXIV, 163
removed from sac communicating with penile portion . XI, 22
See also *Calculus*.
hæmorrhage from, with sarcoma of prostate . . XXX, 164
rupture
of membranous, during coitus . . . XXX, 159
of membrano-prostatic, behind the triangular ligament . XXVIII, 290
sloughing of, extensive; operation . . . IV, 68

URETHRA (*continued*)—
stricture of,
complicated by
calculus . . . . XXI, 46; XXIII, 232
fistula . . . IV, 121; V, 165; X, 7
prostatic enlargement . . . . XXI, 46
traumatic . . . . . XII, 9
treated by
bougies . . . . . V, 167
filiform bougies . . . . IV, 124
electrolysis . . . . . XXIII, 232
French operation (La Boutonnière) . . V, 165
Otis's operation . . . . X, 7
puncture of bladder
above pubes . . . VI, 83; XII, 178
through rectum . . . . VI, 82
supra-pubic incision . . . XII, 9; XXI, 46
urethrotomy,
external . . . V, 165; VI, 81; XII, 178
internal . . . VI, 83; X, 7; XXI, 46
subcutaneous . . . . VIII, 65

URETHROTOMY for foreign body (end of silver catheter) in bladder . . . . . XII, 143
See also above, *Urethra, stricture of.*

URINE,
casts, fatty, in . . . . . VII, 11
(hyaline), with prostatitis . . . . XIX, 95
with torsion of vessels of a moveable kidney . XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
characters of,
in chorea . . . . . IV, 89
in diabetes . . . . . II, 46, 165
in hydronephrosis . . . . . XXIV, 66
in lead poisoning . . . . . VIII, 124
in myxœdema . . XIII, 17; XXI, *sup.*, 20; XXVII, 37
before and after nephrolithotomy . . XVI, 97; XVIII, 183
after nephrotomy for rupture of kidney . . XXX, 41
after splenectomy . . . . . XXIX, 87
in tetanus . . . . . X, 150
under thyroid treatment . . . . XXVII, 37
chemical changes,
albumoses in . . . . . XXV, 64
blood in, see *Hæmaturia.*
carboluria after nephrectomy . . . XV, 138
chyle in, after ague . . . . XIII, 142
cystin in, in case of nephrolithotomy . . . XXIV, 171
green urine from suspended indigo blue . . XXVIII, 307
hæmatoporphyrin in, after administration of sulphonal . XXX, 128
hæmoglobin in, see *Hæmoglobinuria.*
indigo in . . . IV, 90; VIII, 183; XXVIII, 307
methæmoglobin in, see *Hæmoglobinuria.*
nitrogen, increased excretion, under thyroid treatment . XXVII, 43
oxalate crystals in, in paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria I, 43; IV, 76; XVI, 171, 182
with renal calculus . . . . XV, 114
pus in, see *Pyuria.*
sugar in, see *Glycosuria* and *Diabetes.*
disappearance of, during typhoid fever . . XXVII, 224

URINE (*continued*)—
chemical changes,
Turkey red in, in case of malingering . . . **XXIX**, 174
urea, see *Urea*.
urobilin, excess in, after administration of trional . **XXX**, 125
uroerythrin in, in progressive muscular atrophy **V**, 213; **VI**, 153
extravasation of, unusual features in a case of . . **XXX**, 159
hydatids in . . . . . **XXIII**, 225; **XXIV**, 240
retention of, see *Retention*.
suppression of, see *Suppression*.
tubercle bacilli in, in case of tubercular kidney . . **XXIX**, 138
UROBILINURIA, excessive, following administration of trional . **XXX**, 125
URTICARIA,
factitious . . . . . **XVII**, 9
with recurrent hæmatemesis . . . . **XVIII**, 143
after rupture of hydatid cyst into peritoneal cavity . **XXV**, 129
PIGMENTOSA (described under various names) **VIII**, 51, 53; **X**, 196, 198; **XI**, 161; **XII**, 72; **XVIII**, 12
UTERUS,
diseases of, as causes of osteo-arthritis . . . **XII**, 91
displacement of, as a cause of acute hysterical vomiting . **XIII**, 346
extirpation of, for fibroid disease; death . . . **XVI** 28
fibro-myoma of . . . **XVI**, 28; **XXVI**, 154; **XXX**, 154

VACCINIA AND VACCINATION,
accidental . . . . . **XXIX**, 240
appearance of hereditary syphilis after . . . **III**, 33
generalised . . . . . **XXVI**, 108, 114
derived from a horse . . . . . **X**, 121
syphilis following . . . . . **IV**, 53
and variola, concurrence of . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 187, 198; tables, 204
VACCINO-SYPHILIS . . . . . **IV**, 53
VAGABOND'S DISCOLORATION . . . **IX**, 44; **XIV**, 155
VAGINA, hæmorrhage from, in scurvy . . . **IV**, 28
VAGUS. See *Nerve, pneumogastric*.
VALERIAN in Ménière's disease . . . . **IX**, 97
VARICELLA
GANGRENOSA . . . . **XX**, 195; **XXIII**, 79
hæmorrhagic . . . . **XX**, 195; **XXIII**, 79
incubation period of . . . **XI**, 240; **XXV**, *sup.*, 212
infectious period of . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 215
symmetrical gangrene following . . . **XX**, 195
VARICOCELE,
lymphatic . . . . . **XXIX**, 116
new instrument for obliterating veins . . . **XIV**, 160
operations for . . . . **I**, 73; **XIV**, 160
pathology of . . . . . **XIV**, 82
with undeveloped testicle . . . . **XIV**, 75
VARIOLA,
chronic nervous sequelæ of . **XIX**, 164; (table of cases) **XIX**, 182
duration of infectiousness of . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 184
immunity from, complete . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 198
incubation period of **XI**, 239; **XXV**, *sup.*, 178; (cases) **XXV**, *sup.*, 189
keloid developed in scars of . . . **XIII**, 51
modified . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 200

VARIOLA (*continued*)—
prodromal rashes of . . . . . IV, 117
vaccinia concurrent with XXV, *sup.*, 187 and 198; (tables) XXV, *sup.*, 204
without pocks . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 199
VARIX, gastric, rupture of . . . . XXX, 32
See also *Varicocele* and *Lymph-varix*.
VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCE
in brain with partial epilepsy . . . . XII, 162
in leg . . . . . XII, 156
VEIN or **VEINS**,
cerebral, and sinuses, thrombosis of . . XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63
femoral,
ligature of, for secondary hæmorrhage . . XXIX, 226
wound of . . . . . XXV, 117
of Galen, spontaneous thrombosis of, in scarlet fever . XXX, 139
jugular,
extension of epithelioma into lumen of . . XXIX, 196
ligature of, suggested, to prevent septic embolisms . XIX, 290
ligatured, in operation for mastoid suppuration . . XXII, 262
removal of part of, with epithelioma of neck . . XXIX, 193
thrombosis of . . . . . XIII, 352
of leg, thrombosis of . . . . VI, 143; VII, 139
mesenteric, bristles in . . . . XXVIII, 224
obstruction of, and arteries, extending over many years . XVIII, 268
ophthalmic, thrombosis of . . . . XVI, 122
of penis, thrombosis of . . . VI, xl; XXV, 100
popliteal, wound of . . . . . XV, 189
portal,
puncture of, in tapping hydatid of liver . . XI, 233
thrombosis of . . . XXVIII, 222; XXIX, 160
retinal, thrombosis of . . . . XI, 136
saphena, internal, thrombosis of, followed by spurious elephantiasis . . . . . XXX, 215
superficial,
enlarged and tortuous
with aneurysm? . . . . XVII, 233
with thrombosis of vena cava inferior . . XVII, 115
of vena cava superior . . . XVI, 254
of leg, thrombosis of . . . . VI, 143
thrombosis of . . . . . VII, xxxvii
after amputation at hip-joint . . . XII, 177
cerebral . . . . XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63; XXX, 139
after fracture of bones of forearm . . XVII, 180
recurrent . . . . . XXVII, 50
See also *Vena cava*.
varicose, in omentum and stomach; rupture . . XXX, 32
VENA CAVA
inferior,
needle in . . . . . VIII, 24
thrombosis of . . . . . XVII, 115
superior,
obstruction of . . . . . XVI, 254
rupture of aortic aneurysm into . . . XXII, 69
VENESECTION,
treatment of
convulsions by . . . . . XI, 55
hæmorrhage into pons Varolii by . . . XXIX, 132

VENESECTION (*continued*)—
treatment of hyperpyrexia and acute cardiac dilatation in enteric fever by . . . . . **XXIX**, 197

VENTRAL
form of inguinal hernia . . . . . **XXX**, 58
hernia, see *Hernia*.

VENTRICLE, see *Heart*.

VERATRUM VIRIDE in treatment of rheumatism . . **IV**, 77

VERMIFORM APPENDIX,
adhesions (old) around . . **XXVII**, 196, 202; **XXIX**, 161
appendicitis **XVIII**, 16, 285; **XXIV**, 116; **XXV**, 144, 150; **XXVII**, 104; **XXIX**, 227
followed by intestinal obstruction **XII**, 97; **XXIII**, 158; **XXVII**, 196, 202
simulated by subserous uterine hæmatocele . . **XXVI**, 97
table of cases operated upon . . . **XXV**, 153
excision of **XXIII**, 158; **XXIV**, 112, 116, 124; **XXV**, 137, 144, 150
prevention of hernia after . . . . **XXIX**, 227
foreign body in (pin) . . . . **XII**, 58
obstruction of lumen of . . . . **XXIX**, 161
perforation of . **XII**, 58; **XVIII**, 16; **XXIV**, 112, 124; **XXV**, 135
removal of calculus from . . . . **XVIII**, 285
in sac of femoral hernia . . . . **XXX**, 186
sloughing of . . . . . **XXV**, 155
suppuration in and around **XII**, 58; **XIX**, 88; **XXIII**, 158; **XXIV**, 112, 119, 124; **XXV**, 144, 155; **XXVII**, 104
See also *Typhlitis*.

VERTEBRÆ, see *Spine*.

VERTIGO
in aortic disease . . . . . **I**, 123
due to eye-strain . . . . . **VIII**, 12
in Ménière's disease . . . . . **IX**, 94

VESICULÆ SEMINALES, disease of (chronic vesiculitis) . **XXV**, 11

VILLOUS TUMOUR, see *Bladder, papilloma of*.

VISCERA, transposition of . . **XXV**, 300; **XXVIII**, 243

VISION, limitation of field of, in acromegaly . . . **XXIII**, 255

VITILIGOIDEA, see *Xanthelasma*.

VOCAL CORD or CORDS
epithelioma of, see *Larynx, carcinoma of*.
excision of,
for multiple papillomata . . . . **XI**, 104
for syphilitic stenosis of larynx . . . **XXVI**, 239
fixation of,
after removal of pin from larynx . . . **XVI**, 140
after severe throat troubles in scarlatina . . **XVI**, 21
See also *Larynx, carcinoma of*.
paralysis of,
abductor,
bilateral,
diagnosis, ætiology, and treatment . . **XI**, 141
tracheotomy for . . . **XII**, 184
unilateral, with lepra anæsthetica . . . **III**, 156
complete,
bilateral, following acute laryngitis . . **XXI**, 238

VOCAL CORD or CORDS (*continued*)—
paralysis of,
complete,
unilateral,
with ataxic symptoms . . . **XXIII**, 273
after division and primary suture of vagus . **XXIX**, 194
with paralysis of tongue and palate on same side . **XIX**, 317
See also *Larynx*.
VOICE,
temporary loss of, cured by galvanism . . . **I**, 88
retained after removal of vocal cords . . . **XI**, 109
useful, retained after total extirpation of larynx . . **XXII**, 245
VOLKMANN'S SPOON, use of, in treatment of lupus . . **IX**, 166
VOLVULUS
of cæcum, Nélaton's operation . . . . **XXI**, 139, 142
of sigmoid flexure . . . . . **XXVIII**, 180
as cause of death after gastro-enterostomy . . **XXX**, 108
of small intestine . . . . . **XIX**, 149
associated with
intussusception . . . . **XXIV**, 95
strangulated femoral hernia . . . **XXVII**, 189
VOMER, removal of necrosed, with other bones . . **XIII**, 48
VOMITING,
with aneurysm of aorta leaking into mediastinum . . **XIX**, 266
with axial rotation of an ovarian cyst . . . **XXX**, 167
with cerebral tumour . . . . . **IX**, 127
chronic; no food but koumiss taken for sixteen months . **XIV**, 113
after extirpation of uterus . . . . **XVI**, 32
fatal, with diaphragmatic hernia . . . **XXVI**, 105

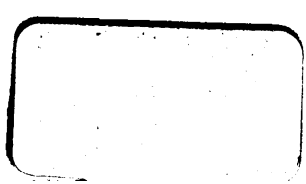
WANDERING SPLEEN, see *Spleen*.
WARMTH in treatment of myxœdema . . . **XXI**, *sup.*, 34
WET PACK for threatened suppression of urine . . **XV**, 146
See also *Ice pack*.
WHOOPING-COUGH,
period of incubation of . . **XI**, 243; **XXV**, *sup.*, 219
infectiveness of . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 219
right hemiplegia and aphasia with . . . **XX**, 96
WIRING
of clavicle . . . . . **XIX**, 104
of olecranon . . . **XIV**, 210; **XVIII**, 328, 329
of patella . . **XVII**, 37; **XVIII**, 328; table of cases, **XVII**, 40
of pelvis . . . . . **XXVII**, 289
of ununited fractures . . . **XVIII**, 328, 329
WOODHALL SPA, use of water of, in lupus erythematosus . **V**, 4
WORD-DEAFNESS with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . . . . **XXIX**, 126
WOUNDS,
dressing of . . . . . **VI**, 74
treatment of,
by oxygen . . . . . **XXVIII**, 277
by salicylic acid . . . . . **IX**, 9
See also *Gunshot wound* and various organs and structures.
WRISTS, spontaneous displacement of . . . **XXV**, 265

WRITER'S CRAMP due to ununited fracture of clavicle causing pressure on brachial plexus . . . . . **XIX**, 104

XANTHELASMA
in gout . . . . . **XXII**, 241
MULTIPLEX . . . . . **XXV**, 280
XANTHELASMOIDEA, see *Urticaria pigmentosa*.
XANTHOMA, see *Xanthelasma*.
XANTHOPSIA, unilateral, after sunstroke . . . **XV**, 101
XEROSTOMIA (dry mouth) . . **XXI**, 176, 180; **XXII**, 25
(recurring parotitis with) **XXVIII**, 282
X RAYS, see *Röntgen rays*.

YELLOW FEVER, fatal case occurring in London . . **XI**, 187

ZENKER'S degeneration of muscles in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . **I**, 34
ZINC in treatment of anæmia . . . . **II**, 122
ZINC CHLORIDE
in treatment of abscesses connected with joints . . **I**, 138
as an escharotic . . . . **V**, 1; **IX**, 31
use of, after scraping tubercular ulcer of bladder . . **XXIII**, 205

PRINTED BY ADLARD AND SON, BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE, E.C.

41B
38+